

Publication Number: M-1746

Publication Title: Final Revolutionary War Pension Payment Vouchers: Georgia

Date Published: 1993

FINAL REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION PAYMENT VOUCHERS: GEORGIA

Introduction

On the six rolls of this microfilm publication, M1746, are reproduced the accounts of the final pension payments for Georgia veterans of the Revolutionary War. These records are part of RG 217, Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of Treasury. This publication was financed by The R.J. Taylor, Jr., Foundation and the National Archives Trust Fund.

Background

Congress, through over 30 acts that applied to Revolutionary War Pension Applications, provided for those soldiers who served with the Continental Army during that period. The process was often quite involved, but, if an application was denied, the soldier could then apply under another Revolutionary War pension act. If the pension was approved but the veteran died before the pension amount allotted him expired, his spouse or his children could apply for the remaining benefits based on his military service.

Records Description

The payment vouchers included in this microfilm publication are arranged in alphabetical order by the name of the pensioner (often the wife or child of the veteran) and include both initial and subsequent claims. Additional pertinent information from each voucher has been transcribed and is appended to this introduction. This includes the name of the spouse (usually the veteran on whose service the pension is based); pensioner's county of residence; previous county or counties of residence in Georgia or another State; Congressional pension act that covers the claim; monetary provisions of the pension; military service of the veteran including rank and organizational information; final pension payment amount; date that the last pension payment was made; and miscellaneous information such as the name of the attorney or executor handling the filing of the claim. Some of the vouchers also include information concerning the names of all children and the dates of death for the veteran and/or his spouse.

Related Records and Published Material

Records relating to Georgia's military have been reproduced in Record Group (RG) 94, Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917; National Archives Microfilm Publication M907, *Index to Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Soldiers Who Served During the Cherokee Disturbances and Removal in Organizations From the State of Georgia*; and Microfilm Publication M403, *Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers who Served in Organizations from the State of Georgia*. Other records relating to soldiers from the State of Georgia who participated in the Revolutionary War can be found in RG 93, War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records. These have been reproduced in National Archives Microfilm Publication M1051, *Index to Compiled Service Records of*

Revolutionary War Soldiers who Served with the American Army in Georgia Military Organizations; and M881, *Compiled Service Records of Soldiers who Served in the American Army During the Revolutionary War*. M904, *War Department Collection of Post Revolutionary War Manuscripts*, Roll 3: Georgia files 3-8, includes documents relating to the pay of State militia organizations that were called into Federal service during the period 1793-1796.

Additional information pertaining to the Revolutionary War are found among the records of the Veterans Administration, RG 15. Microfilm Publications M804, *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files*; M805, *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files*; and T316, *Old War Index to Pension Files, 1815-1926*, also are pertinent.

For more detailed information on this topic, consult, Calvin B. Walker, *Digest of the Pension Laws of the United States*, Washington, D.C., Government Printing Office, 1882; Genealogical Publishing Company, *Guide to Rejected or Suspended Applications for Revolutionary War Pensions*, Baltimore, 1969; Henry Clay Harmon, *A Manual of the Pension Laws of the United States*, Morrison Publishers, Washington D.C., 1867, and Robert Mayo, *Revolutionary War Army and Navy Pension Laws*, Washington, D.C., Tower Bookprinters, 1852.

APPENDIX

Pension Payment Voucher List

Note: Few vouchers have information available in all the categories. Those topics which were blank in the original documents have been omitted from this list.

Name of pensioner: **Rebecca Aaron**
Spouse: William Aaron
County of residence: Gordon
Pension act: 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1859-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$80
Date paid: 30 June 1860

Name of pensioner: **William Aaron**
County of residence: Franklin
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1841
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 27 September 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Peter G. Abbott**-deceased 9 February 1853
Spouse: Amanda Abbott
County of residence: Campbell
Previous counties of residence: Butts
Military service: Private, Captain Scouts's Company, Georgia Militia
Pension act: 26 August 1850 (Invalid)

Provisions of pension: \$5.33/month
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1852-9 February 1853

Name of pensioner: **Richard Abercrombie**
County of residence: Chatham
Military service: Private, 4th Regiment U.S. Infantry
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 11 January 1848
Final payment amount: 4 September 1852-4 March 1853
Date paid: 4 March 1853

Name of pensioner: **James Adams**
County of residence: Elbert
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Final payment amount: \$15
Date paid: 18 September 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Salley Adams**
Spouse: Thomas Adams-deceased 4 February 1836
County of residence: Elbert
Military service: Sergeant
Pension act: 1838
Provisions of pension: \$120/year for five years
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1840-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$60
Date paid: 3 April 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter, Esquire

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Adams**-deceased 4 February 1836
Spouse: Sarah Adams
County of residence: Elbert
Military service: Sergeant
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$120/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1835-4 February 1836
Final payment amount: \$50
Date paid: 21 March 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter, Esquire

Name of pensioner: **Delila Addington**
Spouse: William Addington
County of residence: Union
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$33.33/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1852-4 September 1853

Final payment amount: \$33.33
Date paid: 8 November 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Charles Adkins**
County of residence: Chamber County, Alabama
Previous counties of residence: Upson County, Georgia
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1837-4 March 1838
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 22 March 1838

Name of pensioner: **Frances Akens**-deceased 13 December 1845
Spouse: James Akens-deceased 12 April 1843
County of residence: Coweta
Pension act: 1843
Provisions of pension: \$20/year
Dates of final payment: 12 April 1843-13 December 1845
Final payment amount: \$53.44
Date paid: 3 March 1846
Miscellaneous information: Paid to surviving children: Joseph and William Akens, and Nancy Stickland.

Name of pensioner: **James Akens**
County of residence: Coweta
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1842-4 March 1843
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 9 May 1843
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Charles S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **James Akin**-deceased 13 August 1843
Spouse: Lavinia Akin
County of residence: Campbell
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$47.10/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-13 August 1843
Final payment amount: \$20.75
Date paid: 22 September 1843
Miscellaneous information: Paid to his widow

Name of pensioner: **John Albritton**-deceased 19 December 1836
Spouse: Mary Albritton
County of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private

Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$41.33/year
Dates of final payment: 4 September-19 December 1836
Final payment amount: \$11.99
Date paid: 16 March 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John F. Lloyd

Name of pensioner: **William Aldridge**
County of residence: Wilkes
Military service: Private
Provisions of pension: \$20.83/year
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1835
Final payment amount: \$10.41
Date paid: 6 November 1835
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John F. Lloyd

Name of pensioner: **Susanah Alexander**
Spouse: John Bush
County of residence: Talbot
Previous counties of residence: Crawford, Jones, Wilkes
Military service: Lieutenant, Adjutant during war
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$353.33/year from 4 March 1831 to 27 June 1841
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-27 June 1841
Final payment amount: \$3646.38
Date paid: 3 May 1851
Miscellaneous information: Paid to David B. Bush, administrator for Susanah Alexander and her children, William H. Bush, Eliza Tooke, Zelpha Baker, and David B. Bush.

Name of pensioner: **Matilda Alfred**
Spouse: Haywood Alfred-deceased 20 May 1848
County of residence: Cherokee
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$3.50 per month from 21 May 1853 to 21 May 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1857
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 27 February 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney L.C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Mary A. Allen**-deceased 7 May 1854
Spouse: William Allen
County of residence: Lumpkin
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$96/year from 3 February 1853 to 7 May 1854
Dates of final payment: 3 February 1853-7 March 1854
Final payment amount: \$121.06
Date paid: 15 January 1858
Miscellaneous information: Payment received by children, James M. Allen, Mary A. Shewbrit, and

Delilah Allen.

Name of pensioner: **Philip Allen**
County of residence: Clark
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1836
Final payment amount: \$15
Date paid: 14 November 1836

Name of pensioner: **Rebecca Allison**
Spouse: John Allison-deceased 1803
County of residence: Wilkes
Military service: Colonel
Pension act: 1838
Provisions of pension: \$600/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1840-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$600
Date paid: 13 April 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Elias Allred**
County of residence: Hall
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$22.50/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1843-4 September 1844
Final payment amount: \$22.50
Date paid: 19 September 1844
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **David Ambrose**
County of residence: Effingham
Previous counties of residence: Craven County, North Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8 per month beginning 19 July 1819
Dates of final payment: 19 July 1819-4 March 1820
Final payment amount: \$60.38
Date paid: 22 May 1820

Name of pensioner: **John Anders**
County of residence: Banks
Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private in Captain Bobo's Company, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1816-Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$4/month beginning 12 January 1855
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860

Final payment amount: \$24
Date paid: 9 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Enoch Anderson**
County of residence: Banks
Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private in Captain Morris' Company
Pension act: 1816-Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$6/month beginning 23 April 1856
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$36
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Mary Anderson**
Spouse: William
County of residence: Baldwin
Previous counties of residence: Hancock
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$80/year from 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1860-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 5 July 1861
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Reuben G. Anderson**-deceased 23 November 1858
Spouse: Susanna Anderson
County of residence: Lumpkin
Previous counties of residence: Habersham
Pension act: 1816-Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$8/ month beginning 22 July 1850
Dates of final payment: 4 September-23 November 1858
Final payment amount: \$21.06
Date paid: 9 May 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Anderson**
County of residence: Walton
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1836-4 March 1837
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 20 March 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John F. Lloyd

Name of pensioner: **William Anderson**
County of residence: Baldwin

Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1843-4 March 1844
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 7 March 1844
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Y.S. Pickard

Name of pensioner: **Enoch Andrews**
Provisions of pension: \$6/month from 4 September 1858-4 March 1859
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1859-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$72
Date paid: 13 June 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Invalid pension because the name of attorney was not inserted in oath on voucher.

Name of pensioner: **Owen Andrews**-deceased 5 September 1846
County of residence: Gwinnett
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$36.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1846-5 September 1846
Final payment amount: \$12.28
Date paid: 2 April 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Payment received by David Andrews and Elizabeth Brumley, two of three surviving children.

Name of pensioner: **Henry Anglin**
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 18 September 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Asa Holt

Name of pensioner: **Henry Anglin**
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1848-4 March 1849
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 18 March 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Asa Holt

Name of pensioner: **Henry Anglin**
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1849
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 2 October 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Asa Holt

Name of pensioner: **Henry Anglin**
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1849-4 March 1850
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 14 March 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Asa Holt

Name of pensioner: **John T. Arnaud**-deceased
Spouse: Elizabeth Arnaud
County of residence: Chatham
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$23.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1833
Final payment amount: \$11.66

Name of pensioner: **William Arnold**
County of residence: Washington
Previous counties of residence: Pitt County, North Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 7 August 1819
Dates of final payment: 5 September 1824-4 March 1825
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 29 March 1825
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Thomas Butler

Name of pensioner: **Mary Asbury**-deceased
Spouse: George Asbury
County of residence: Dade
Previous counties of residence: Smith County, Tennessee
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-3 July 1855

Final payment amount: \$26.66
Date paid: 21 August 1856
Miscellaneous information: Martha Meadow, administrator of estate of Mary Asbury. Attorney Louisa C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Jane Ash**
Spouse: William
County of residence: Franklin
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$21.54/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1853-4 March 1854
Final payment amount: \$21.54
Date paid: 27 May 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Henry Atkinson**
County of residence: Washington
Previous counties of residence: Hancock County, Georgia, and Sussex County, Virginia
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1838-4 March 1839
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 27 March 1839
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Robert T. Webb

Name of pensioner: **James G. Austin**
County of residence: Forsyth
Previous counties of residence: Cherokee
Military service: Private, Captain Helson's Company
Pension act: 1846-Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 5 May 1849
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1856
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 29 September 1856
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Jane Austin**-formerly Jane Martin
Spouse: James C. Martin
County of residence: Muscogee
Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett
Military service: 1st Sgt, Captain Garmany's Company, Georgia Mounted Infantry
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$7.50/month from 5 July 1841-15 January 1844
Dates of final payment: 5 July 1841-15 January 1844
Date paid: 14 April 1855
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William P. Yonge

Name of pensioner: **Hannah Awtry**
Spouse: Cornelius Awtry
County of residence: Heard
Previous counties of residence: Merriwether
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 3 February 1853 to 3 February 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1857-3 February 1858
Final payment amount: \$17.50
Date paid: 2 June 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Charles S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **Asa A. Ayres**-deceased
County of residence: Haralson
Previous counties of residence: Carroll
Military service: Private, Co.C, 1st Regiment Voltigeurs
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 9 February 1852-1 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 9 February 1852-1 February 1853
Final payment amount: \$40.95
Date paid: 24 October 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Charles S. Henry. For final payment see entry for Eliza A. Ayres.
Payment made to Hiram Hall, guardian of Asa A. Ayres' only surviving children: Jonathan E.,
Martha T., Henry H.C., and Clarissa Ayres.

Name of pensioner: **Joseph P. Ayres**-deceased
County of residence: Polk (Guardian's residences)
Previous counties of residence: Carroll
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 30 March 1853-30 March 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1857-4 March 1858
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 12 June 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Joseph A. Davis. Payment made to Mary Ann Williams,
guardian of Joseph P. Ayres only surviving children: Jonathan H., Sarah H., and Joseph J.T. Ayres.

Name of pensioner: **John Bagby**-deceased 1 March 1837
Spouse: Elender Bagby
County of residence: Gwinnett
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1836-1 March 1837
Final payment amount: \$14.74
Date paid: 18 May 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Joseph Cumming

Name of pensioner: **John Baird**
County of residence: Cherokee

Military service: Private
Pension act: Invalid
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 24 September 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney James Morel

Name of pensioner: **Charles Baker**-deceased 26 April 1850
County of residence: Cass
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$23.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1849-26 April 1850
Final payment amount: \$10.10
Date paid: 28 November 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Payment made to Charles Baker's only surviving children: Joel and Jesse Baker and Ann Terrell.

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Baker**
Spouse: Beal Baker
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1851
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 2 October 1851
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Banks**-deceased 1 April 1850
Spouse: Sarah Banks
County of residence: Chatham
Previous counties of residence: Bulloch
Military service: Private, Captain Muhlenburg's Company, 4th Regiment U.S. Infantry
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$4/month beginning 15 November 1817
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1849-1 April 1850
Final payment amount: \$27.65
Date paid: 16 May 1850

Name of pensioner: **Lion Barnett**
County of residence: Jasper
Previous counties of residence: Mecklenburg
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$86/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1842-4 March 1843
Final payment amount: \$43
Date paid: 11 March 1843
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Barnhill**
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1840
Final payment amount: \$20.83
Date paid: 25 February 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Alexander Bryan

Name of pensioner: **Robert Barnwell**-deceased 8 June 1838
County of residence: Hall
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$23.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1837-8 June 1838
Final payment amount: \$17.75
Date paid: 25 September 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft. Paid to his only surviving children.

Name of pensioner: **James Barr**
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Guilford County, North Carolina
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$23.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1836-4 March 1837
Final payment amount: \$11.67
Date paid: 13 March 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Joseph Cumming

Name of pensioner: **Louis Barrett**
County of residence: Wilkes
Previous counties of residence: Louisa County, Virginia
Military service: Soldier in Captain James Dabney's Company of Minutemen at Hampton, Virginia
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1834
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 12 September 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William W. Gordon

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Barron**
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Elbert
Military service: Private, Captain Cofield's Company of Infantry, Regiment of Colonel Abram Shephard
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1835-4 March 1836
Final payment amount: \$15

Date paid: 15 March 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Joseph Cumming

Name of pensioner: **William Baugh**
County of residence: Gwinett
Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private, Captain Anderson's Company
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$5.33/month beginning 30 June 1851
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1856
Final payment amount: \$32
Date paid: 2 December 1856
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Isaac K. Bauldry**-deceased 29 November 1836
Spouse: Elizabeth Bauldry
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$76.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September-29 November 1836
Final payment amount: \$18.01
Date paid: 21 September 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Baxter**-deceased 4 May 1844
Spouse: Andrew Baxter-deceased October 1816
County of residence: Carroll
Previous counties of residence: Madison
Military service: Lieutenant
Pension act: 1843
Provisions of pension: \$60/year from 4 March 1836-4 March 1841
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1836-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$300
Date paid: 21 October 1846
Miscellaneous information: Paid to John Springer for use of Mary Springer, Eliza T. Baxter, and Eli Baxter, only surviving children of Elizabeth and Andrew Baxter.

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Baxter**
Spouse: Andrew
County of residence: Carroll
Previous counties of residence: Madison
Military service: Lieutenant
Pension act: 1843
Provisions of pension: \$400/year
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1836-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$1700
Date paid: 5 June 1851
Miscellaneous information: Paid to Eliza Baxter, administrator of estate of Elizabeth Baxter. Attorney

William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Baxter**
Spouse: Andrew
County of residence: Carroll
Previous counties of residence: Madison
Military service: Lieutenant
Pension act: 1843
Provisions of pension: \$400/year
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1843-4 May 1844
Final payment amount: \$396.66
Date paid: 5 June 1851
Miscellaneous information: Paid to Eliza Baxter, administrator of estate of Elizabeth Baxter. Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Baxter**
County of residence: Murray
Previous counties of residence: Coweta
Military service: Corporal, Captain Mynck's Company, 2nd Regiment, Georgia Militia
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$2.66/month beginning 23 March 1824
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1858-4 March 1859
Final payment amount: \$32
Date paid: 4 April 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney James S. Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Baxter**
County of residence: Murray
Previous counties of residence: Coweta
Military service: Corporal, Captain Mynck's Company, 2nd Regiment, Georgia Militia
Pension act: 1816
Provisions of pension: \$2.66/month beginning 23 March 1824
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1846-4 September 1847
Final payment amount: \$48
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Beale**
County of residence: Effingham
Previous counties of residence: Bourke
Military service: Private, Captain Moss' Company Infantry, Colonel Possey's Regiment
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 25 September 1819
Dates of final payment: 25 September 1819-4 March 1820
Final payment amount: \$42.63
Date paid: 22 May 1820

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Beard**
Spouse: Moses Beard

County of residence: Russell County, Alabama
Previous counties of residence: Stewart
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1836
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1843-4 March 1848
Final payment amount: \$200
Date paid: 5 September 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to Elizabeth Beard's only surviving children: Jonathan Beard and Nancy White, (Clark County), Lavicz Peach (Russell County, Alabama, and Stewart County), Lydia Walker (Clark County), and Margaret Snead (Clark and Muscogee counties).

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Beard**
Spouse: Moses Beard
County of residence: Russell County, Alabama
Previous counties of residence: Stewart
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1836
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1848-7 May 1850
Final payment amount: \$75.20
Date paid: 5 September 1850
Miscellaneous information: Same as above

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Beard**
Spouse: Moses Beard
County of residence: Russell County, Alabama
Previous counties of residence: Stewart
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1836
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1836-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$200
Date paid: 5 September 1850
Miscellaneous information: Same as above

Name of pensioner: **Moses Beard**
Spouse: Elizabeth
County of residence: Clarke
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-9 February 1833
Final payment amount: \$154.42
Date paid: 14 October 1833
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Ann Belcher**-deceased 8 May 1846
Spouse: J.C. Smith
County of residence: Chatham

Pension act: 1843
Provisions of pension: \$480/year
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1846-8 May 1846
Final payment amount: \$85.33
Date paid: 9 September 1846
Miscellaneous information: Executor William B. Bulloch, attorney John S. Ward

Name of pensioner: **William Bell**
Spouse: Elizabeth Bell-deceased 25 September 1858
County of residence: Dade
Military service: Private, Company Q, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 16 July 1951
Dates of final payment: 4 March-25 September 1858
Final payment amount: \$53.60
Date paid: 5 November 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney James S. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Micajah Bennett**-deceased 13 February 1858
Spouse: Mary Bennett
County of residence: Muscogee
Previous counties of residence: Oglethorpe
Military service: Sergeant, Georgia Militia
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$8/month
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1857-13 February 1858
Final payment amount: \$42.40
Date paid: 24 September 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Syvility Bennett**
Spouse: John Bennett-deceased 21 September 1838
Military service: Private, Captain Sweak's Company, Georgia Regiment Volunteers
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 21 September 1838-21 September 1843
Dates of final payment: 21 September 1838-21 September 1843
Final payment amount: \$210
Date paid: 23 December 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William E. Rogers

Name of pensioner: **Syvility Bennett**
Spouse: John Bennett
Military service: Private, Captain Sweak's Company, Georgia Regiment Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month
Dates of final payment: 22 September 1843-22 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$210
Date paid: 2 August 1855

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William E. Rogers

Name of pensioner: **Enoch Benson**
County of residence: Gwinett
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$21.55/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1840-4 September 1840
Final payment amount: \$10.78
Date paid: 24 September 1840
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Benson**-deceased 14 April 1834
Spouse: Sarah Benson
County of residence: Wilkes
Military service: Private, Artillery
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$100/year from 4 March 1831-4 March 1834
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 March 1834
Final payment amount: \$311.10
Date paid: 16 August 1853

Name of pensioner: **Joseph Benton, Sr.**
County of residence: Butts
Previous counties of residence: Jasper
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1836
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 5 December 1836

Name of pensioner: **William Berkeley**
County of residence: Morgan
Military service: Private, Captain Coffee's Company, Infantry
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$52.88/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1846-4 September 1846
Final payment amount: \$26.44
Date paid: 13 October 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **John Berry**
County of residence: Richland District, South Carolina
Military service: Private, Captain Cunningham's Company
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 28 April 1819
Dates of final payment: 28 April 1819-4 March 1820
Final payment amount: \$81.83

Date paid: 12 February 1821

Name of pensioner: **John Bessent**

County of residence: Nassau County, East Florida

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$27.33/year beginning 4 February 1835

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1833-4 September 1834

Final payment amount: \$27.33

Date paid: 4 February 1835

Name of pensioner: **John Best**-deceased 11 November 1836

County of residence: Screven

Previous counties of residence: Duplin County, North Carolina

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-11 November 1836

Final payment amount: \$227.43

Miscellaneous information: Paid to Jacob, George, William, and Absalom Best, only surviving children of John Best.

Name of pensioner: **Mary A.F. and Zenobia F. Bibson**, children of John Q.A. Bibson

County of residence: Cherokee

Military service: Private, Company F, Georgia Mounted Volunteers

Pension act: 1836

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1852-10 March 1853

Final payment amount: \$21.70

Date paid: 17 March 1853

Miscellaneous information: Guardian Sarah Ragsdale, attorney Louisa C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **James N. Bigbie**

County of residence: Harris

Pension act: Invalid

Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 11 June 1847

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860

Final payment amount: \$48

Date paid: 11 June 1847

Name of pensioner: **Edmund Bird**

County of residence: Camden

Previous counties of residence: Wayne

Military service: Lieutenant

Pension act: Invalid

Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 10 February 1851

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860

Final payment amount: \$48

Date paid: 2 November 1860

Name of pensioner: **Edmund Bird**

County of residence: Camden
Previous counties of residence: Wayne
Military service: Lieutenant
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$8.50/month beginning 10 February 1851
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$51
Date paid: 31 March 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney W.H. Tison

Name of pensioner: **Edmund Bird**
County of residence: Camden
Previous counties of residence: Wayne
Military service: Lieutenant
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$8.50/month beginning 10 February 1851
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1859-4 September 1859
Final payment amount: \$51
Date paid: 20 October 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Joseph Sickel

Name of pensioner: **John Black**
County of residence: Hall
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 20 March 1822
Dates of final payment: 5 March-23 July 1824
Final payment amount: \$36.90
Date paid: 3 March 1825

Name of pensioner: **William Black**
County of residence: Fayette
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1840-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$11.11
Date paid: 10 March 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Nathan Blackburn**-deceased 2 December 1847
County of residence: Lincoln
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$22.77/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-2 December 1947
Final payment amount: \$381.18

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Blackwell**
Spouse: Ambroes Blackwell-deceased 5 January 1814

County of residence: Murray
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 3 February 1853-3 February 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1855-4 March 1856
Final payment amount: \$42
Date paid: 12 March 1856
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Louisa C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **James Blair**
County of residence: Pickens County, Alabama
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1838
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 31 October 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Benjamin Bledsoe**
County of residence: Campbell
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1844-4 March 1845
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 10 May 1845
Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **Miller Bledsoe**
County of residence: Oglethorpe
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1845
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 9 October 1845
Miscellaneous information: William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Bloomfield**
Spouse: Thomas Bloomfield-deceased 17 February 1848
County of residence: Sumter
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 18 February 1853-18 February 1858
Dates of final payment: 18 February 1853-4 March 1855
Final payment amount: \$85.63
Date paid: 9 April 1855
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Louisa C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Bloomfield**
Spouse: Thomas Bloomfield
County of residence: Sumter
Pension act: 1848

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1852
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 27 September 1852

Name of pensioner: **Joseph Bohan**
County of residence: Putnam
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$20/month beginning 6 March 1818
Dates of final payment: 5 March 1825-4 March 1826
Final payment amount: \$240
Date paid: 10 April 1826
Miscellaneous information: Attorney W. B. Bulloch

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Bolin**
Spouse: Reuben Bolin-deceased 13 April 1843
County of residence: Gwinett
Previous counties of residence: Jackson
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$3/month from 13 April 1838-13 April 1843
Dates of final payment: 4 March-13 April 1843
Final payment amount: \$3.90
Date paid: 22 February 1844
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **George Bond**
County of residence: Banks
Military service: Private, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 4 December 1855
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$36
Date paid: 9 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Richard Bond**-29 January 1837
Spouse: Susannah Bond
County of residence: Franklin
Military service: Sergeant
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$43.32/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1836-29 January 1837
Final payment amount: \$17.19
Date paid: 21 March 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Susannah Bond**-deceased 6 November 1843
Spouse: Richard Bond-deceased 29 January 1837
County of residence: Franklin

Military service: Sergeant
Pension act: 1843
Provisions of pension: \$43.32/year from 31 January 1837-4 March 1841
Dates of final payment: 31 January 1837-4 March 1841, 4 March-4 November 1843
Final payment amount: \$176.89, \$29.12
Date paid: Both paid on 7 July 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to Richard and Susannah Bond's only surviving children: Richard Bond, Sophia Hendricks, Sarah Cruder, Francis Sartin, and Lindsey Bond.

Name of pensioner: **Jesse Boon**
County of residence: Morgan
Military service: Private, Captain Henry Bunce's Company, Colonel Benjamin Sewell's Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$23.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1838-4 March 1839
Final payment amount: \$23.33
Date paid: 27 April 1839
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **William Booth**
County of residence: Marion
Previous counties of residence: Talbot
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$4/month beginning 13 October 1852
Dates of final payment: 4 September-4 March 1859
Final payment amount: \$24
Date paid: 22 April 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Borum**
Spouse: Britian Sanders
County of residence: Madison
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 3 February 1853-3 February 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1857-3 February 1858
Final payment amount: \$17.39
Date paid: June 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Bowen**
County of residence: Gwinett
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$27.22/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1847-4 March 1848
Final payment amount: \$13.61

Date paid: 15 May 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Rachel Bowen**
Spouse: Stephen Bowen
County of residence: Telfair
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$80/year from 10 November 1838-30 June 1848
Dates of final payment: 10 November 1838-17 February 1847
Final payment amount: \$661.03
Date paid: 27 November 1851
Miscellaneous information: Paid to only child, Mary Douglas. Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sabry Bowen**
Spouse: Elijah Bowen
County of residence: Tattnall
Previous counties of residence: Bulloch
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$26.66/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 3 February 1853-4 March 1859
Final payment amount: \$162.18
Date paid: 18 May 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Maning Russell

Name of pensioner: **Edward Bowling**
County of residence: Clarke
Previous counties of residence: Amherst County, Virginia
Military service: Sergeant
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$90/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1837-4 March 1838
Final payment amount: \$45
Date paid: 14 March 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Thomas H. Hararn

Name of pensioner: **Keziah Boyd**
Spouse: William Boyd
County of residence: DeKalb
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$23.33/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1854-4 March 1855
Final payment amount: \$23.33
Date paid: 25 April 1855
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Charles H. Duryee

Name of pensioner: **Keziah Boyd**
Spouse: William Boyd

County of residence: DeKalb
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$23.33/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1855-4 March 1856
Final payment amount: \$23.33
Date paid: 26 March 1856

Name of pensioner: **Anna Boyer**
Spouse: Isaac Boyer-deceased 16 February 1815
County of residence: Forsyth
Military service: Private, North Carolina Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 3 February 1853-3 February 1858
Dates of final payment: 3 February 1853-3 February 1858
Final payment amount: \$210
Date paid: 15 September 1859

Name of pensioner: **Miner Braden**
County of residence: DeKalb
Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett
Military service: Private, Company F, South Carolina Volunteers
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 12 November 1849
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1858-4 March 1859
Final payment amount: \$96
Date paid: 22 March 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Bradley**
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Rutherford County, North Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1839
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 13 November 1839
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Ruthy Bragg**
Spouse: William Bragg
County of residence: Madison
Previous counties of residence: Elbert
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1843
Provisions of pension: \$80/year from 4 March 1843 to 30 November 1844
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1843-30 November 1844

Final payment amount: \$139.10
Date paid: 24 September 1845
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft. Paid to William and Ruthy Bragg's only surviving children: Joseph Bragg, Nancy Ballinger, George Bragg, Susannah Berryman, and Humphrey Bragg.

Name of pensioner: **Ruthy Bragg**
Spouse: William
County of residence: Madison
Previous counties of residence: Elbert
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1838
Provisions of pension: \$80/year
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1836-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$400
Date paid: 24 September 1845

Name of pensioner: **William Bragg**
Spouse: Ruthy
County of residence: Madison
Previous counties of residence: Elbert
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1833-4 September 1834
Final payment amount: \$144
Date paid: 13 December 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **William Brand**
County of residence: Walton
Previous counties of residence: Clark
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$26.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1840-4 September 1841
Final payment amount: \$26.66
Date paid: 22 September 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Amos Brantly**
County of residence: Hancock
Previous counties of residence: Halifax County, North Carolina
Military service: Private, Captain Bacott's Company of Continentals in Colonel Archibald Litell's Regiment
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 1 January 1827
Dates of final payment: 5 March-4 September 1827
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 1 February 1828

Name of pensioner: **Byrd Brazil**
County of residence: Hancock
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1844
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 17 September 1844
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Brewer**
Spouse: Sterling Brewer-deceased 9 June 1814
County of residence: Gwinnett
Previous counties of residence: Greenville District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 3 February 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1857-3 February 1858
Final payment amount: \$17.50
Date paid: 23 February 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Hugh Brewster**
County of residence: Polk
Previous counties of residence: Paulding
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$43.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1852-4 September 1853
Final payment amount: \$43.33
Date paid: 10 November 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J. Bryan

Name of pensioner: **Sheriff Brewster**
County of residence: Polk
Previous counties of residence: Paulding
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1838-4 September 1839
Final payment amount: \$33.33
Date paid: 19 October 1839
Miscellaneous information: William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Margaret Brian**-deceased 17 February 1856
Spouse: Thomas Brian-deceased
County of residence: Lawrence
Previous counties of residence: Richmond
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$29/year beginning 4 March 1848

Dates of final payment: 4 March 1848-17 February 1856
Final payment amount: \$164.65
Date paid: 5 May 1856
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to Margaret and Thomas Brian's only surviving children: Elizabeth, Thomas, Sarah, Martha, and John P. Brian.

Name of pensioner: **Margaret Brian**-deceased 17 February 1856
Spouse: Thomas Brian-deceased
County of residence: Lawrence
Previous counties of residence: Richmond
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$29/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1848-17 February 1856
Final payment amount: \$94.44
Date paid: 25 May 1857
Miscellaneous information: Paid to William Brian and Nancy Forest (formerly Brian).

Name of pensioner: **Jane Bridges**
Spouse: Caleb Faircloth
County of residence: Terrell
Previous counties of residence: Randolph
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$3/month from 4 July 1836-4 July 1841
Dates of final payment: 4 July 1836-4 July 1841
Final payment amount: \$180
Date paid: 20 July 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **George Brooks**
County of residence: Cobb
Previous counties of residence: DeKalb
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$50.53/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$25.27
Date paid: 20 September 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Micajah Brooks**
County of residence: Polk
Previous counties of residence: DeKalb
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$48/year beginning 1 January 1850
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$24
Date paid: 15 March 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Middleton Brooks**
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Oglethorpe
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$27/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1838
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 20 September 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Middleton Brooks**
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Oglethorpe
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1851
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 16 September 1851
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Ephraim Brown**
County of residence: Russell County, Alabama
Previous counties of residence: Muscogee
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1847-4 March 1848
Final payment amount: \$15
Date paid: 12 August 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Frederick Brown**
County of residence: Columbia
Previous counties of residence: South Carolina
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 March 1836
Final payment amount: \$200
Date paid: 16 April 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney W.G. Daniel

Name of pensioner: **John Brown**
County of residence: Camden
Previous counties of residence: Newport, Rhode Island
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 4 August 1820

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1834-4 March 1835
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 12 March 1835

Name of pensioner: **Robert Brown**-deceased 20 January 1840
Spouse: Jane Brown
County of residence: Habersham
Provisions of pension: \$80/year
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1839-20 January 1840
Final payment amount: \$30.02
Date paid: 19 May 1840
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Uriah Brown**
County of residence: Baldwin
Previous counties of residence: Sumpter District, South Carolina
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1836
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 12 September 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Waller Brown**
County of residence: Pike
Previous counties of residence: Hancock
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 March 1833
Final payment amount: \$60
Date paid: 1 July 1833
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Abram B. Fannin

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Bryan**
County of residence: Lawrens
Previous counties of residence: Richmond
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1843-4 March 1844
Final payment amount: \$14.50
Date paid: 13 March 1843
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Thomas Holcombe

Name of pensioner: **Caroline Bryant**
Spouse: E.P. Bryant
County of residence: Carroll
Military service: Private, Company K, 1st Regiment, Alabama Volunteers
Pension act: 1848

Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 11 December 1846-11 December 1851
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1851-11 December 1851
Final payment amount: \$32.37
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Charles J. Henry

Name of pensioner: **Caroline Bryant**
Spouse: Emsley Bryant
County of residence: Carroll
Military service: Private, Company K, 1st Section
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 12 December 1851-12 December 1856
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1855
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 22 October 1855
Miscellaneous information: Charles S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **Mary Ann Bryant**
Spouse: William Bryant
County of residence: Campbell
Previous counties of residence: DeKalb
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$96/year beginning 1 July 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1857-4 March 1858
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 4 June 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Patience Bryant**-deceased 18 December 1844
Spouse: William Bryant
County of residence: Gwinnett
Previous counties of residence: Morgan
Military service: Musician and Private
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$84/year from 4 March 1831-18 December, 1844
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-18 December 1844
Final payment amount: \$1158.26
Date paid: 10 November 1851
Miscellaneous information: Paid to Patience and William Bryant's only surviving children: William, James, and Martha Bryant, and Mary O'Bryan

Name of pensioner: **Celia Brymer (alias Brimmer)**-deceased
Spouse: Joseph Brymer (alias Brimmer)
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: Abbeville District, South Carolina
Pension act: 1838
Provisions of pension: \$23.33/year
Dates of final payment:

- 1) 4 March 1836-4 March 1841
- 2) 4 March 1843-4 March 1848,
- 3) 4 March 1848-22 February 1853
- 4) 4 March 1843-4 March 1844
- 5) 4 March 1844-4 March 1848

Final payment amount:

- 1) \$116.25
- 2) \$116.65
- 3) \$115.58
- 4) \$23.33
- 5) \$93.32

Date paid: All paid on 25 November 1853

Miscellaneous information: Executor James Roberts

Name of pensioner: **Martha Bryson**

Spouse: Daniel Bryson

County of residence: Paulding

Previous counties of residence: Macon County, North Carolina

Pension act: 1853

Provisions of pension: \$40

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 March 1860

Final payment amount: \$40

Date paid: 5 May 1860

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **James Buchanan**

County of residence: Early

Previous counties of residence: Jasper

Military service: Lieutenant

Pension act: Invalid

Provisions of pension: \$17/month beginning 3 October 1845

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860

Final payment amount: \$76.50

Date paid: 19 October 1860

Name of pensioner: **James Buchanan**

County of residence: Newton

Previous counties of residence: Jasper

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1818

Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 30 September 1829

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1835

Final payment amount: \$48

Date paid: 11 September 1835

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Michael Buff**

County of residence: Oglethorpe

Previous counties of residence: State of Maryland
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$26.11/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September-4 March 1839
Final payment amount: \$13.05
Date paid: 25 March 1839

Name of pensioner: **Hawkins Bullock**
County of residence: Madison
Previous counties of residence: Oglethorpe
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$73.88/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1833
Final payment amount: \$36.94
Date paid: 18 September 1833
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Joseph Cummings

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Bunch**
Spouse: Thomas Bunch-deceased 13 June 1848
County of residence: Gordon
Previous counties of residence: Cass
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1856-4 March 1857
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 7 April 1857
Miscellaneous information: Attorney L.C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Bunch**-deceased 14 June 1858
Spouse: Thomas Bunch-deceased 13 June 1848
County of residence: Gordon
Previous counties of residence: Cass
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1857-14 June 1858
Final payment amount: \$53.90
Date paid: 30 July 1858

Name of pensioner: **Judith Burch**-deceased
Spouse: William Burch
County of residence: Floyd
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1836
Dates of final payment: 2 January 1844-20 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$129.82
Date paid: 29 December 1856
Miscellaneous information: Administrator Samuel Woodruff, attorney Louisa C. Morel. Paid to Judith and William Burch's only surviving children: Jesse W., Thomas, and William W. Burch, Mary East, Sarah Andrews, Charity Jones, and Keziah Woodruff.

Name of pensioner: **William Burch**-deceased 2 January 1844
County of residence: Floyd
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$27.55/year from 4 March 1831 to 2 January 1844
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-2 January 1844
Final payment amount: \$353.55
Date paid: 29 January 1856
Miscellaneous information: Administrator Samuel Woodruff, attorney Louisa C. Morel. Paid to William Burch's only surviving children: Jesse W., William W., and Thomas Burch, Mary East, Sarah Andrews, Charity Jones and Keziah Woodruff.

Name of pensioner: **Josiah Burgess**
County of residence: Putnam
Previous counties of residence: Jasper
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1833-4 March 1834
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 19 March 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney A. Champion

Name of pensioner: **Henry Burnley**
Military service: Private
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1834
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 22 September 1834

Name of pensioner: **Elias Burton**
County of residence: Gwinnett
Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private, Captain Germany's Company, 1st Regiment, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: Invalid
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1857
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 27 October 1857

Name of pensioner: **Patrick Butler**
County of residence: Elbert
Previous counties of residence: Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$50/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1838
Final payment amount: \$25
Date paid: 20 November 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Mary Byars**
Spouse: John D. Byars
County of residence: Randolph
Previous counties of residence: Early
Military service: Private, Company B, Georgia Infantry Volunteers
Pension act: 1858
Provisions of pension: \$3.50
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1859
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 2 November 1859

Name of pensioner: **Mary Byars**
Spouse: John D. Byars-deceased 16 December 1847
County of residence: Randolph
Previous counties of residence: Early
Military service: Private, Company B, Georgia Infantry Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 17 December 1852
Dates of final payment: 4 March-17 December 1857
Final payment amount: \$31.97
Date paid: 13 January 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Louisa Morel

Name of pensioner: **Mary Byars**
Spouse: John D. Byars
County of residence: Randolph
Previous counties of residence: Early
Military service: Private, Company B, Georgia Infantry Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 17 December 1852 to 17 December 1857
Dates of final payment: 17 December 1852-4 September 1854
Final payment amount: \$72
Date paid: 11 September 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Louisa C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Drury Bynam (Bynum)**
County of residence: Warren
Previous counties of residence: Jefferson
Military service: Private, Captain R. Raiford's Company, Infantry
Pension act: 1818, 1820, 1823
Provisions of pension: \$48/year
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1832-4 March 1833
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 30 March 1833

Name of pensioner: **Dempsey Bynum**-deceased
Spouse: Eliza Bynum

County of residence: Chatham
Previous counties of residence: Duval County, Florida
Military service: Private, Florida Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$3/month from 16 July 1841-16 July 1846
Dates of final payment: 16 July 1841-16 July 1846
Final payment amount: \$180
Date paid: 3 June 1860

Name of pensioner: **William Caile**-deceased 5 September 1836
Spouse: Ruth Caile
County of residence: Bullock
Military service: Musician in North Carolina
Pension act: 1828
Provisions of pension: \$7.33/year beginning 4 March 1828
Dates of final payment: 3 March-5 September 1836
Final payment amount: \$44.48
Date paid: 7 March 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Seaborn Goodall

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Caldwell**
Spouse: Wiley H. Caldwell-deceased 24 June 1848
County of residence: Floyd
Previous counties of residence: Cass
Military service: Private, Company D, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1855-2 December 1855
Final payment amount: \$31.23
Date paid: 14 May 1856
Miscellaneous information: She married Laban Pridgin on 2 December 1855.

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Caldwell**
Spouse: Wiley H. Caldwell
County of residence: Floyd
Previous counties of residence: Paulding
Military service: Private, Company D, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1836
Dates of final payment: 4 March-21 June 1853
Final payment amount: \$16.33
Date paid: 21 November 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Bancroft H. Bryan

Name of pensioner: **Frances Caldwell**
Spouse: Robert Caldwell-deceased 14 May 1848
County of residence: Gordon
Previous counties of residence: Cass
Military service: Private, Company B, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section

Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 15 May 1853-15 May 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1857-15 May 1858
Final payment amount: \$50.28
Date paid: 11 June 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney L.C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Frances Caldwell**
Spouse: Robert Caldwell-deceased 14 May 1848
County of residence: Gordon
Previous counties of residence: Cass
Military service: Private, Company B, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1848, 1853 and 1858
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 15 May 1853 to 15 May 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 March-14 May 1853, 14 May 1853-4 September 1853
Final payment amount: \$8.66, \$12.94
Date paid: 20 September 1853

Name of pensioner: **Josias Callahan**
County of residence: Raburn
Previous counties of residence: Greenville District, South Carolina
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1855-4 March 1856
Final payment amount: \$16.67
Date paid: 18 April 1856

Name of pensioner: **Josias Callahan**
County of residence: Raburn
Previous counties of residence: Greenville District, South Carolina
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$33.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$16.66
Date paid: 3 November 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William H. Smith

Name of pensioner: **Peter Callaway**-deceased 19 April 1835
Spouse: Elizabeth Callaway
County of residence: Newton
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-19 April 1835
Final payment amount: \$123.76
Date paid: 28 January 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Hosea Camp**
County of residence: Harralson
Previous counties of residence: Carroll
Military service: Private, 43rd Regiment U.S. Infantry

Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 6 December 1855
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 12 July 1860

Name of pensioner: **Hosea Camp**
County of residence: Harralson
Previous counties of residence: Carroll
Military service: Private, 43rd Regiment U.S. Infantry
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 6 December 1855
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1859
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 11 November 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Hosea Camp**
Pension act: 4 February 1822
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1847
Final payment amount: \$36
Date paid: 9 October 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Hosea Camp**
Dates of final payment: 4 September-4 March 1848
Final payment amount: \$36
Date paid: 21 March 1848

Name of pensioner: **George Campbell**
Counties of residence: Morgan
Previous counties of residence: Greene
Military service: Private, Captain Robert Smith's Infantry, Col. Thomas Polk's Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1840-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 3 April 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **John H. Candler**
County of residence: Monroe
Military service: Private, Company C, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 18 April 1849 to 10 October 1852
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 October 1852
Final payment amount: \$25.16
Date paid: 26 October 1852

Miscellaneous information: Guardian James Norris, attorney William Morel. Paid to John H. Candler's only surviving children: Larah E., John H., and Georgianna Candler.

Name of pensioner: **John H. Candler**
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$
Dates of final payment: 11 October 1852-4 September 1853
Final payment amount: \$37.79
Date paid: 11 November 1853

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Cannon**
Spouse: James McPherson
County of residence: Walton
Previous counties of residence: Monroe
Military service: Private in Cavalry
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$38.66/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1854
Final payment amount: \$19.33
Date paid: 21 October 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Nathaniel Cannon**
County of residence: Wilkinson
Previous counties of residence: State of South Carolina
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1835-4 March 1837
Final payment amount: \$67.54
Date paid: 3 August 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Robert Webb

Name of pensioner: **John Carmichael**
County of residence: State of Tennessee
Previous counties of residence: Carroll
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1836-4 September 1837
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 5 October 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Charles S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **William Carr**
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: York District, South Carolina
Military service: Lieutenant
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1834-4 September 1835
Final payment amount: \$320

Date paid: 25 September 1835
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **William Carraway**
County of residence: Upson
Previous counties of residence: Monroe
Military service: Sergeant, Captain John Moore's Company, Infantry, 3rd Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$90/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1833
Final payment amount: \$45
Date paid: 19 October 1833
Miscellaneous information: Attorney George Schley

Name of pensioner: **Edy Carroll**
Spouse: Charles Carroll
County of residence: Towns
Previous counties of residence: Union
Military service: Private, 3rd Rifle Regiment
Pension act: 1858-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 24 April 1859
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 8 February 1861
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Mary Carson**
Spouse: Walter Carson
County of residence: Henry
Previous counties of residence: Clark
Military service: Private, 3rd Regiment, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section and 1858
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 3 February 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$42
Date paid: 9 January 1861
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.S. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Charles Carter**
County of residence: Oglethorpe
Previous counties of residence: Mecklenburg
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$26.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1840-4 September 1841
Final payment amount: \$26.66
Date paid: 21 October 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **David Carter**
County of residence: Elbert
Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$70/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1849
Final payment amount: \$35
Date paid: 21 September 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Carter**
Spouse: Solomon S. Carter-deceased 23 January 1848
County of residence: Carroll
Previous counties of residence: Campbell
Military service: Private, Company C, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 23 January 1848-23 January 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1832-23 January 1833
Final payment amount: \$37.21
Miscellaneous information: Paid to Solomon Haloway, guardian for Lucinda C. Carter, only child of Elizabeth and Solomon S. Carter, and resident of Carroll County. Elizabeth Carter remarried on 6 May 1849. Attorney Charles S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **Lucinda Carter**
Spouse: Solomon Carter
County of residence: Carroll
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 4 March 1856
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1856-24 January 1858
Final payment amount: \$58.33
Date paid: 3 June 1858
Miscellaneous information: Guardian Eli Benson

Name of pensioner: **Margaret Carter**
Spouse: Pinckney Carter
County of residence: Fulton
Previous counties of residence: Randolph
Military service: Private, Company G, 13th Regiment U.S. Infantry
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 9 October 1857
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 25 September 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Margaret Carter**

Spouse: Pinckney Carter
County of residence: City of Atlanta
Previous counties of residence: Randolph
Military service: Private, Company G, 13th Regiment U.S. Infantry
Pension act: 1853 and 1848
Dates of final payment: 8 October 1847-8 October 1852, 9 October 1852-4 March 1853, 4 March 1853-4 September 1853
Final payment amount: \$210, \$16.70, \$21
Date paid: 22 August 1853, 22 August 1853, 13 September 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Charles H. Duryee

Name of pensioner: **Robert Carter**
County of residence: Newton
Previous counties of residence: Oglethorpe
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1841
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 7 October 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **James Cartledge**
County of residence: Columbia
Military service: Captain
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$263.33/year from 4 March 1831 to 9 April 1845
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-9 April 1845
Final payment amount: \$3712
Date paid: 27 November 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Francis T. Willis. Paid to James Cartledge's surviving children: Samuel, Benjamin, Jeremiah, and Edmund Cartledge, Jane Adams, Rebecca Blanchard, and Asenath Brown.

Name of pensioner: **Hannah Caruthers**-deceased 1 March 1849
Spouse: Samuel Caruthers-deceased 5 July 1835
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1843, 1844 and 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1843-4 March 1848, 4 March 1848-1 March 1849
Final payment amount: \$316.65, \$62.39
Date paid: 13 December 1849

Name of pensioner: **Samuel Caruthers**-deceased 5 July 1835
Spouse: Hannah Caruthers
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$63.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1834-5 July 1835
Final payment amount: \$52.94

Date paid: 25 April 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John Cumming

Name of pensioner: **James Cash**-deceased 3 July 1837
Spouse: Nancy Cash
County of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1837-3 July 1837
Final payment amount: \$19.84
Date paid: 12 September 1837

Name of pensioner: **James Cash**-deceased 7 July 1837
Spouse: Ann Cash
County of residence: Franklin
Previous counties of residence: Granville County, North Carolina
Pension act: 1838
Provisions of pension: \$60/year beginning 7 July 1837
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1840-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$30
Date paid: March 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Cash**
County of residence: Henry
Previous counties of residence: Elbert
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$26.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1835-4 March 1836
Final payment amount: \$26.66
Date paid: 29 April 1836

Name of pensioner: **Lucy Cash**-deceased 23 January 1848
Spouse: John Cash-deceased 13 August 1836
County of residence: Campbell (James Cash), Spaulding (Nancy and Mary Cash)
Pension act: 1838
Provisions of pension: \$26.66/year beginning 13 August 1836
Dates of final payment: 13 August 1836-4 March 1841, 4 March 1843-23 January 1848
Final payment amount: \$251 (one payment for both periods)
Date paid: 2 June 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Louisa C. Morel. Paid to Lucy and John Cash's surviving children: James, Nancy, and Mary Cash.

Name of pensioner: **William Cason**-deceased 1 January 1847
County of residence: Warren
Previous counties of residence: State of South Carolina
Pension act: 1832 and 1838

Provisions of pension: \$21/year
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1846-4 January 1847
Final payment amount: \$6.63
Miscellaneous information: Paid to William Cason's children: James M.C., Matthew, John F., and Adam Cason, and Mary Ann and Leodria Pool.

Name of pensioner: **Winewood F. Caulder**
Spouse: John Caulder
County of residence: Chatham
Previous counties of residence: McIntish
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$33.33./year from 3 February 1853-18 February 1854
Dates of final payment: 3 February 1853-10 February 1854
Final payment amount: \$11.74
Date paid: 22 March 1855
Miscellaneous information: Paid to Winewood F. and John Caulder's surviving children: George W. and Eugene M. Caulder, and Margery O'Neal.

Name of pensioner: **Margaret Cavender**
Spouse: William Cavender
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: Lumpkin
Pension act: 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1854
Final payment amount: \$27.27

Name of pensioner: **Hiram Chalfinch**
County of residence: Upson
Previous counties of residence: Talbot
Military service: Musician, Captain A.L. Sand's Company, 4th U.S. Artillery
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$5.33/month beginning 5 March 1822
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1847-4 March 1848
Final payment amount: \$32
Date paid: 21 March 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Hiram Chalfinch**
County of residence: Upson
Previous counties of residence: Talbot
Military service: Musician, Captain A.L. Sand's Company, 4th U.S. Artillery
Pension act: 1828
Provisions of pension: \$5.33/month beginning 5 March 1822
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1847
Final payment amount: \$32
Date paid: 22 September 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Hiram Chalfinch**
County of residence: Baldwin
Previous counties of residence: Chatham
Military service: Musician, Captain A.L. Sand's Company, 4th Regiment Artillery
Pension act: Invalid (1828)
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 1 June 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 16 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Chambers**
Spouse: Eleazer Chambers-deceased 16 July 1847
County of residence: Lumpkin
Previous counties of residence: Rabun
Military service: Private, U.S. Regiment Voltigeurs
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/year from 16 July 1847 to 16 July 1852
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1849
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 18 October 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Shadrack Chandler**
County of residence: Henry
Previous counties of residence: DeKalb
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1841-4 March 1842
Final payment amount: \$20.67
Date paid: 9 May 1842

Name of pensioner: **Eleanor Chapman**
Spouse: Nathaniel J. Chapman
County of residence: Cobb
Previous counties of residence: Carroll
Military service: Private, Company C, Regiment U.S. Voltigeurs
Pension act: 1836 and 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 23 June 1848-23 June 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-23 June 1853
Final payment amount: \$12.09
Date paid: 28 October 1853

Name of pensioner: **John Chatfield**
County of residence: Bibb
Previous counties of residence: Jasper
Military service: Private, Captain Richard's Company, Infantry, Commander Isaac Sherman
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1831
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 7 November 1831
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John Lewis

Name of pensioner: **Jane E. Cheek**
Spouse: John B. Cheek
County of residence: Murray
Previous counties of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private, Company E, Battalion Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 20 February 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 9 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney James Morel

Name of pensioner: **Jane E. Cheek**
Spouse: John B. Cheek-deceased 19 February 1848
County of residence: Murray
Previous counties of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private, Company E, Battalion Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 20 February 1853-20 February 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1857-20 June 1858
Final payment amount: \$19.30
Date paid: 4 June 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Louisa C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Cheek**
County of residence: Franklin
Previous counties of residence: Pendleton District, South Carolina
Pension act: Invalid (1816)
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 2 February 1847
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 27 March 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sinthia Cheek**
Spouse: William Cheek
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$80/year
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 16 April 1860

Name of pensioner: **William Cheek**-deceased 15 April 1845
Spouse: Sinthia Cheek
County of residence: Franklin
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-15 April 1845
Final payment amount: \$9.10
Date paid: 17 October 1845
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Chenault**
County of residence: Columbia
Previous counties of residence: Buckingham County, Virginia
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 13 June 1819
Dates of final payment: 5 September 1822-4 March 1823
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 21 March 1823
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Horace Kirby

Name of pensioner: **Miller Childers**
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes County, North Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 7 February 1825
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1840-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 7 April 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney W.G. Daniel

Name of pensioner: **Rebecca Choice**
Spouse: Tully Choice
County of residence: Hancock
Previous counties of residence: State of South Carolina
Pension act: 1843 and 1844
Provisions of pension: \$86.66/year
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1844-4 March 1845
Final payment amount: \$86.66
Date paid: 30 July 1845
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Edward Clark**
County of residence: Elbert
Previous counties of residence: Marlenburg County, West Virginia
Military service: Private, Captain B. Ballard's Company, Infantry, Colonel Stephen's Regiment
Pension act: 1818

Dates of final payment: 5 September 1823-4 March 1824
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 12 April 1824
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John W. Long

Name of pensioner: **Jacob Clark**
County of residence: Camden
Previous counties of residence: State of North Carolina
Pension act: 1818 and 1820
Provisions of pension: \$8/month
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1836
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 11 November 1836

Name of pensioner: **Ruth Clark**
Spouse: William Clark
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: Pickens District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$46.66/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1852
Final payment amount: \$23.33
Date paid: 14 September 1852

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Clark**
Spouse: Jacob Clark-deceased 6 May 1837
Pension act: 1838 and 1843
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 7 May 1837
Dates of final payment: 7 May 1837-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$306.16
Date paid: 11 March 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Clark**-deceased 21 January 1846
Spouse: Sarah Clark
County of residence: Franklin
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$43.33/year beginning 4 March 1836
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1845-21 January 1846
Final payment amount: \$16.48
Date paid: 27 March 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Clark**
Spouse: Ruth Clark
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: State of South Carolina

Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$46.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 June 1843
Final payment amount: \$11.66
Date paid: 17 April 1844
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Eva Clay**
Spouse: David Clay
County of residence: Washington
Previous counties of residence: Wilkinson
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$23.53/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1855-4 March 1856
Final payment amount: \$23.53
Date paid: 2 June 1856
Miscellaneous information: Attorney F.W. Cornwell

Name of pensioner: **Elender Clearwater**
Spouse: Benjamin Clearwater-deceased 22 October 1852
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: Pendleton District, South Carolina
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$100/year from 4 March 1848 to 22 October 1852
Dates of final payment: 17 March 1848-22 October 1852
Final payment amount: \$463.49
Date paid: 13 October 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to Elender and Benjamin Clearwater's surviving children: Oline Stephens, Rachel Nicholson, and Deborah Roper.

Name of pensioner: **James M. Clements**-deceased 8 July 1858
Spouse: Matilda Clements
County of residence: Rabun
Previous counties of residence: Lumpkin
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 22 April 1852
Dates of final payment: 4 March-8 July 1858
Final payment amount: \$33.07
Date paid: 24 September 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Mary Clements**
Spouse: Gabriel Clements
County of residence: Telfair
Previous counties of residence: Lexington District, South Carolina
Military service: Private and Ensign
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$170/year beginning 4 March 1848

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$85
Date paid: 27 September 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney A.A. Smets

Name of pensioner: **George C. Cleveland**
County of residence: Murray
Previous counties of residence: Pickins
Military service: Private, Captain Barton's Company, Georgia Militia
Pension act: 1816
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$32
Date paid: 5 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney James Morel

Name of pensioner: **George Clifton, Jr.**-deceased 11 June 1840
Spouse: Hilley Clifton
County of residence: Clark
Previous counties of residence: Warren
Military service: Private, Infantry in Delaware
Pension act: 1828
Provisions of pension: \$6.66/month
Dates of final payment: 3 March-11 June 1840
Final payment amount: \$21.77
Date paid: 21 December 1840
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.W. Wight

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Cloud**
Spouse: Ezekiel Cloud
County of residence: Henry
Previous counties of residence: Putnam
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$8/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1859
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 12 October 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Ezekiel Cloud**-deceased 30 May 1850
County of residence: Henry
Previous counties of residence: Putnam
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1849-30 May 1850
Final payment amount: \$59.06
Date paid: 17 December 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Daniel Clower**
County of residence: Gwinnett
Previous counties of residence: Giles County, Tennessee
Military service: Private, North Carolina
Pension act: 1818 and 1820
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 6 September 1819
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1847
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 22 October 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Matthew Cockran**
County of residence: Morgan
Previous counties of residence: Clark
Military service: Private, Captain White's Company, Colonel Robert Mumford's Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1843-4 September 1844
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 24 September 1844
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **William Coggin**
County of residence: Gordon
Previous counties of residence: Pickens
Military service: Lieutenant
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$88.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$44.33
Date paid: 2 November 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **James Coile**-deceased 20 April 1836
Military service: Lieutenant and Captain
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$380/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-20 April 1836
Final payment amount: \$48.54
Date paid: 3 February 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Administrators Thomas Rile and J.K. Tefft.

Name of pensioner: **John Collins, Sr.**
County of residence: Cobb
Previous counties of residence: Hall
Military service: Private and Sergeant
Pension act: 1850

Provisions of pension: \$88.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1851-4 March 1852
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 2 April 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **John Collins, Sr.**
County of residence: Cobb
Previous counties of residence: Hall
Military service: Private and Sergeant
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$88.3/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$44.16
Date paid: 20 September 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Phebe Collins**
Spouse: John Collins
County of residence: Cobb
Previous counties of residence: Hall
Military service: Private and Sergeant
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$88.33/year beginning 8 March 1852
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1857-4 March 1858
Final payment amount: \$44.16
Date paid: 18 June 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Phebe Collins**
Spouse: John Collins
County of residence: Cobb
Previous counties of residence: Hall
Military service: Private and Sergeant
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$88.33/year beginning 8 March 1852
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1849-4 March 1850
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 11 March 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Combs**
County of residence: Cobb
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1849-4 March 1850
Final payment amount: \$20

Date paid: 11 March 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John A. Mayer

Name of pensioner: **John Combs**
County of residence: Bibb
Previous counties of residence: Cobb
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 11 December 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Francis S. Bartow

Name of pensioner: **Daniel Connel**
County of residence: Jefferson
Previous counties of residence: Burke
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$46/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1837-4 March 1838
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 2 May 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Jonathan Olmstead

Name of pensioner: **Daniel Conner**-deceased 30 August 1837
Spouse: Martha Conner
County of residence: Clark
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$30.11/month
Dates of final payment: 4 March-30 August 1837
Final payment amount: \$88.22
Date paid: 2 March 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Robert M. Phinizy

Name of pensioner: **John Conyers**
County of residence: Screven
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1835
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 3 December 1835

Name of pensioner: **George Cook**
County of residence: Elbert
Previous counties of residence: Abbeville District, South Carolina
Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$23.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1836-4 May 1837
Final payment amount: \$11.67
Date paid: 10 April 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **John Cook**
County of residence: Elbert
Previous counties of residence: Rockingham County, North Carolina
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1843-4 March 1844
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 20 March 1844
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Cook**-deceased 5 March 1841
County of residence: Henry
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$480/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1840-5 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$241.32
Date paid: 29 March 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to Thomas Cook's surviving children:
Francis, Samuel, and Jesse Cook.

Name of pensioner: **William Coplin**
County of residence: DeKalb
Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1849
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 28 September 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Louisa Couch**
Spouse: Robert Couch-deceased 15 July 1848
County of residence: Gordon
Previous counties of residence: Murray
Military service: Private, Captain Hamilton's Company, Battalion Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 15 July 1848
Dates of final payment: 15 July 1848-15 July 1853
Final payment amount: \$210
Date paid: 27 September 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Louisa Morel

Name of pensioner: **Anna B. Cox**
Spouse: David Cox
County of residence: Muscogee
Military service: Private, Company A, Battalion Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 7 March 1848 to 7 March 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1849-4 May 1850
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 26 March 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William P. Yonge

Name of pensioner: **Moses Cox**-deceased 19 December 1845
Spouse: Martha Cox
County of residence: Washington
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September-19 December 1845
Final payment amount: \$23.33
Date paid: 9 March 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Charles A. Greiner

Name of pensioner: **Richard Cox**
County of residence: Dade
Previous counties of residence: Gilmer
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1850-4 March 1851
Final payment amount: \$11.66
Date paid: 3 April 1851
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Cox**
County of residence: Gwinnett
Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1847-4 March 1848
Final payment amount: \$26.66
Date paid: 28 September 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Cox**-deceased
County of residence: Lumpkin (William Cox), Habersham (Jeremiah, Mordecai, and Cary Cox), Cherokee (Diana Langston), Walker (Eli Cox), and Union (Francis Beard).
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$8/year from 4 March 1831 to 21 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-21 March 1848
Final payment amount: \$1364.53
Date paid: 3 March
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to William Cox's surviving children:

William, Jeremiah, Eli, Moredecai, and Casy Cox, Diana Langston, and Francis Beard.

Name of pensioner: **Arthur Crawford**

County of residence: Hall

Previous counties of residence: Union County, South Carolina

Military service: Private, Captain James Crawford's Company, Infantry and Cavalry

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$52.50/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 September 1833

Final payment amount: \$131.25

Date paid: 19 December 1833

Miscellaneous information: Attorney John Lewis

Name of pensioner: **John Crawford**

County of residence: Pike

Previous counties of residence: Morrow

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$52.88/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1835-4 September 1836

Final payment amount: \$52.88

Date paid: 23 September 1836

Miscellaneous information: Attorney John F. Lloyd

Name of pensioner: **James Crocker, Jr.**

County of residence: Banks

Previous counties of residence: Habersham and Spartanburgh District, South Carolina

Military service: Sergeant, Thomas White's Company, South Carolina Militia in War of 1812

Pension act: 1816

Provisions of pension: \$5.33/month beginning 24 August 1850

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860

Final payment amount: \$32

Date paid: 12 November 1860

Miscellaneous information: Attorney Joseph Morel

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Cross**-deceased 5 May 1857

Spouse: Rebekah Cross

County of residence: Habersham

Military service: Corporal, South Carolina Militia

Pension act: Invalid

Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 17 October 1850

Dates of final payment: 4 March-5 May 1857

Final payment amount: \$16.26

Date paid: 24 October 1857

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Abraham Crow**

County of residence: Campbell

Previous counties of residence: Lumpkin

Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$26/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$13
Date paid: 14 November 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney W.P. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **James Culbreath**-deceased
County of residence: Harris
Previous counties of residence: Henry
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$26.66/year from 4 March 1831-26 April 1843
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-26 April 1843
Final payment amount: \$323.15
Date paid: 7 March 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney W.H. King, administrator James M. Ramsey. Paid to James Culbreath's surviving children: Thomas, Beverly L., William L., and James M. Culbreath, Anna Morris, and Strawthor Reynolds.

Name of pensioner: **Ann Cunningham**-deceased
Spouse: John Cunningham
Pension act: 1836, 1838, 1843, 1844 and 1848
Provisions of pension: \$550/year from 4 March 1831 to 19 April 1849
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-19 March 1849
Final payment amount: \$7997.91
Date paid: 10 May 1851

Name of pensioner: **Margaret Cunningham**
Spouse: John Cunningham-deceased 23 November 1814
County of residence: Habersham
Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private, 8th U.S. Infantry
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 6 July 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1855-4 March 1856
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 5 April 1856
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Joseph Curbow**
County of residence: Gwinnett
Previous counties of residence: Edgefield District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848, 4 March-4 September 1850
Final payment amount: \$40, \$40
Date paid: 28 September 1848, 4 October 1850

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah E. Curles**

Spouse: Elbert Wright

County of residence: Baker

Previous counties of residence: Stewart

Military service: Private, Captain Grant's Company, Georgia Volunteers

Pension act: 1853 and 1854

Dates of final payment: 10 October 1852-14 August 1856

Final payment amount: \$161.44

Date paid: 20 July 1858

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Austin Dabney**

County of residence: Madison

Previous counties of residence: Elbert, Wilkes and Wake County, North Carolina

Military service: Private, Captain Barber's Company, Infantry, Colonel Elijah Clark's Regiment

Provisions of pension: \$8/month

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1829-4 March 1830, 5 March 1818-4 March 1819

Final payment amount: \$48, \$96

Date paid: 24 March 1830, 24 April 1819

Miscellaneous information: Attorney A.B. Fannin, Attorney D.T. Hall

Name of pensioner: **Charles Dameron**

County of residence: Jackson

Previous counties of residence: Columbia

Military service: Private, Captain Lane's Company of Regulars, 2nd Regiment

Pension act: 1818-Invalid

Provisions of pension: \$8/month

Dates of final payment: 5 March 1824-4 September 1827

Final payment amount: \$336

Date paid: 10 December 1827

Name of pensioner: **Polly Dameron**

Spouse: Charles Dameron

County of residence: Jackson

Previous counties of residence: Columbia

Pension act: 1838, 1848 and 1849

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 September 1860

Final payment amount: \$80

Date paid: 28 January 1861

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Daniel**

County of residence: Elbert

Previous counties of residence: Wake County, North Carolina

Military service: Captain

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$200/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1840-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$100
Date paid: 3 April 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Hannah D'Antignac**
Spouse: John D'Antignac-deceased 11 April 1827
County of residence: Richmond
Previous counties of residence: Liberty
Military service: Captain
Pension act: 1838
Provisions of pension: \$480/year beginning 4 March 1836
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1840-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$240
Date paid: 10 May 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Richard Darby**-deceased 1 April 1843
Spouse: Salsey Darby
County of residence: Randolph
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$64/year beginning 1 April 1843
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1842-1 April 1843
Final payment amount: \$68.76
Date paid: 29 July 1843
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Davidson**
County of residence: Jasper
Previous counties of residence: Greene
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$33.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1853-4 September 1855, 4 September 1847-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$66.66, \$33.33
Date paid: 22 November 1853, 27 September 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Davidson**-deceased 4 Quarter 1855
Spouse: Joseph Davidson
County of residence: Merriweather
Previous counties of residence: Pike
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1838
Provisions of pension: \$80/year from 4 March 1836 to 4 March 1841
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1836-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$400
Date paid: 23 November 1855

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Davis**
Spouse: Benjamin Davis-deceased 1816
County of residence: Walton
Previous counties of residence: Jefferson
Pension act: 1843 and 1844
Provisions of pension: \$80/year
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1847-4 September 1847
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 9 October 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Davis**
County of residence: Gwinnett
Previous counties of residence: Blount County, Alabama
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1840-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 8 April 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Davis**
County of residence: Elbert
Previous counties of residence: Culpeper County, Virginia
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1842
Final payment amount: \$15
Date paid: 21 September 1842
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Tolaver Davis**
County of residence: Monroe
Previous counties of residence: Baldwin
Military service: Private, Captain Lamb's Company Infantry, Colonel Febecker's Regiment
Pension act: 1820, 1823 and 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 1 January 1829
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1832
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 8 October 1832
Miscellaneous information: Attorney A.B. Fannin

Name of pensioner: **William Davis, Sr.**
County of residence: Chambers County, Alabama

Previous counties of residence: Fayette
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$70/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1837-4 March 1838
Final payment amount: \$35
Date paid: 27 August 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Louisa Dean**
Spouse: William Dean-deceased 10 June 1848
County of residence: Polk
Previous counties of residence: Paulding
Military service: Private, Company B, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-to end June 1858
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 11 June 1853 to 11 June 1858
Dates of final payment: 11 June 1853-4 September 1853, 4 September 1852-10 June 1853
Final payment amount: \$10.14, \$32.16
Date paid: 21 October 1853, 4 October 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Rachel Deane**
Spouse: Moses Deane-deceased October 1837
County of residence: Dale County, Alabama
Previous counties of residence: Washington
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1843
Provisions of pension: \$31.77/year beginning 4 March 1843
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1843-4 March 1846
Final payment amount: \$95.31
Date paid: 9 May 1846

Name of pensioner: **Rachel Deavours**
Spouse: John Watkins
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: Habersham
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1852-4 September 1853
Final payment amount: \$80
Date paid: 2 December 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Peter Deveaux**-deceased 18 October 1826
County of residence: Chatham
Military service: Aide de camp to Major General Gates
Pension act: 1818, 1820 and 1823
Dates of final payment: 15 February-4 September 1820

Final payment amount: \$132.58
Date paid: 4 September 1826
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **James Dick**
County of residence: Newton
Previous counties of residence: Jasper
Military service: Corporal
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1847
Final payment amount: \$36
Date paid: 22 September 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **James Dick**
County of residence: Newton
Previous counties of residence: Jasper
Military service: Corporal
Pension act: 1816
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1859, 4 September 1859-4 March 1860, 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$36, \$36, \$36
Date paid: 22 September 1847, 24 March 1860, 11 October 1860

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Dicken**
Spouse: Richard Dicken
Pension act: 1838
Provisions of pension: \$36.66
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1840-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$18.33
Date paid: 31 May 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney S.W. Wright

Name of pensioner: **Richard Dicken**-deceased 16 December 1833
Spouse: Elizabeth Dicken
County of residence: Clarke
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1832-16 December 1833
Final payment amount: \$47.03
Date paid: 7 April 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **James Dillard**
County of residence: Elbert
Previous counties of residence: Stokes County, North Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 18 October 1819
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1838-4 March 1839

Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 20 March 1839
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Dillard**
Spouse: James Dillard
County of residence: Elbert
Previous counties of residence: Stokes County, North Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1843 and 1844
Provisions of pension: \$40/year
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1844-4 March 1845
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 15 April 1845

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Dillon**
County of residence: Campbell
Previous counties of residence: DeKalb
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$60/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1844-4 March 1845
Final payment amount: \$30
Date paid: 15 April 1845
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Lewis Dishon (alias Dishoney)**
County of residence: Gwinnett
Previous counties of residence: Orange County, North Carolina
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1842-4 March 1843
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 16 May 1843
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Dobbs**
Spouse: Christianna Dobbs
County of residence: DeKalb
Previous counties of residence: Anson County, North Carolina
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-5 October 1833
Final payment amount: \$51.72
Date paid: 24 May 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William W. Wash

Name of pensioner: **Nathan Dobbs**
County of residence: Gwinnett

Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$100/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$50
Date paid: 28 September 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Dobey**
County of residence: Jasper
Previous counties of residence: Spartanburg County, South Carolina
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1835
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 21 October 1835
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **William Donaldson**
County of residence: Talbot
Previous counties of residence: DeKalb
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1839-4 March 1840
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 11 April 1840
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Dooly**-former widow
Spouse: Thomas Davis
County of residence: Paulding
Previous counties of residence: Polk
Military service: Private, Company F, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 19 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 19 February-13 September 1853
Final payment amount: \$23.56
Date paid: 30 March 1857
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Joseph O. Davis

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Douglas**-deceased November 1830
County of residence: Chatham
Previous counties of residence: Charleston District, South Carolina
Military service: Musician, Felix Warley's Rangers
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 4 December 1818
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1830

Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 4 September 1830
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **James Draper**-deceased 14 August 1843
Spouse: Obedience Draper
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 March-14 August 1843
Final payment amount: \$35.43
Date paid: 19 December 1843
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Obedience Draper**
Spouse: James Draper-deceased 14 August 1843
County of residence: Warren
Previous counties of residence: Amelia County, Virginia
Pension act: 1843
Dates of final payment: 14 August 1843-4 September 1845
Final payment amount: \$164.67
Date paid: 14 October 1845
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William King

Name of pensioner: **Jeffry Drewry**
County of residence: Cobb
Previous counties of residence: Paulding
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1839-4 September 1840
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 14 September 1840
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Dunn**
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1840-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$14
Date paid: June 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Isabel Durham**
Spouse: Samuel D. Durham
County of residence: Green
Previous counties of residence: Hanover County, Virginia
Military service: Dragoon
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$100/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-3 December 1848
Final payment amount: \$75

Date paid: 17 November 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Malinda Durkee**
Spouse: Nathaniel Durkee
County of residence: Hart
Previous counties of residence: Savannah, Georgia
Pension act: 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$120
Date paid: 13 March 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney O.H. Way

Name of pensioner: **Nathaniel Durkee**-deceased 5 August 1823
County of residence: Chatham
Military service: Quartermaster
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$25/month beginning 1 June 1819
Dates of final payment: 5 March-5 August 1833
Final payment amount: \$100.64
Date paid: 19 January 1834
Miscellaneous information: Administrator George F. Palmer

Name of pensioner: **Elisha Dyer**
County of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private, Captain Potter's Company, Infantry, Colonel Farrar's Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-21 July 1846
Final payment amount: \$15.21
Date paid: 21 October 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to Elisha Dyer's surviving children: Martin and John Dyer, Rebecca Crawford, and Mary Smith.

Name of pensioner: **Catherine Earnest**
Spouse: George Earnest-deceased 31 December 1840
County of residence: Meriwether
Previous counties of residence: Clark
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1838
Provisions of pension: \$34.88/year from 1 January 1841 to 4 March 1841
Dates of final payment: 1 January-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$6.20
Date paid: 20 June 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Catherine Earnest**-deceased 6 November 1847
Spouse: George Earnest-deceased 31 December 1840

County of residence: Meriwether
Previous counties of residence: Clark
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1843 and 1844
Provisions of pension: \$34.88/year from 4 March 1846-4 March 1847
Dates of final payment: 4 March-6 November 1847
Final payment amount: \$23.44
Date paid: 14 April 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Israel Eastwood**
County of residence: Cobb
Previous counties of residence: Fayette
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$88/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1841-4 March 1842
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 29 March 1842
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Mary Echols**
Spouse: Robert M. Echols-deceased 3 December 1847
County of residence: Walton
Previous counties of residence: Clark
Military service: Colonel, 13th Regiment U.S. Infantry
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$30/month from 4 December 1852 to 4 December 1857
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1854, 4 December 1852-4 March 1854
Final payment amount: \$180, \$450
Date paid: 23 September 1854, 13 June 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **David Edenfield**
County of residence: Emanuel
Previous counties of residence: Telfair
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$33.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1848-4 September 1849
Final payment amount: \$33.33
Date paid: 27 October 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **David Edenfield**
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$33.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1847-4 September 1848

Final payment amount: \$33.33
Date paid: 17 January 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Edenfield**
Spouse: David Edenfield
County of residence: Emanuel
Previous counties of residence: Telfair
Pension act: 1853-2nd Section
Provisions of pension: \$33.33/year beginning 5 April 1856
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$33.33
Date paid: 19 November 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Shelton Edison**
County of residence: Butts
Previous counties of residence: Morgan
Military service: Private, Captain Hugh Woodson's Company, Infantry, Colonel Abram Raford's Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$60/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 March 1834
Final payment amount: \$180
Date paid: 26 May 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **James P. Edmondson**-deceased 18 March 1820
County of residence: Oglethorpe
Previous counties of residence: Morgan
Military service: Private, Colonel Morgan's Regiment, 9th Virginia Regiment
Provisions of pension: \$34/year
Dates of final payment: 5 September 1819-18 March 1820
Final payment amount: \$43.33
Date paid: 1 December 1820
Miscellaneous information: Administrator Philemon Edmondson

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Edwards**
Spouse: David B. Edwards
County of residence: Tallapoosa County, Alabama
Previous counties of residence: Russell County, Alabama
Military service: Private, Company E, 1st Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 20 September 1851 to 20 September 1856
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1853-4 March 1856
Final payment amount: \$42
Date paid: 15 March 1856
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Louisa C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Edwards**-deceased 22 March 1833
County of residence: Meriwether
Provisions of pension: \$51.33/year beginning 22 March 1833
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-22 March 1833
Final payment amount: \$26.30
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter. Paid to John Edwards' surviving children:
Sterling and Martha Edwards, Prlinda Rainey, and Mary Crowder.

Name of pensioner: **Martha Edwards**-child of John Edwards
County of residence: Meriwether
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-22 March 1833
Final payment amount: \$26.30
Date paid: March 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter. Payment divided. First heir paid 1st Quarter
1837, second heir paid 2nd Quarter 1836, third and fourth heirs paid 4th Quarter 1834.

Name of pensioner: **Reuben Edwards**
County of residence: Cobb
Previous counties of residence: Cass
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$66.6/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1842
Final payment amount: \$33.33
Date paid: 16 September 1842
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Edwards**
Spouse: Solomon Edwards
County of residence: Clark
Previous counties of residence: Louisa County, Virginia
Pension act: 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1850
Final payment amount: \$25
Date paid: 4 October 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Solomon Edwards**
County of residence: Clark
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$50/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1843-27 January 1844
Final payment amount: \$19.65
Date paid: 13 June 1844

Name of pensioner: **Jacob Elledge**
County of residence: Atkinson County, Tennessee

Previous counties of residence: Murray
Military service: Private
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1834-4 March 1835
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 26 May 1835

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Elliott**
County of residence: Morgan
Previous counties of residence: Walton
Pension act: 1818, 1820, and 1823
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 20 February 1828
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1835-4 March 1836
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 14 March 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Mary Ellis**
Spouse: Walter Ellis
County of residence: Gilmer
Previous counties of residence: Raburn
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1844
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 5 October 1844
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Mary Ellis**
Spouse: Walter Ellis
County of residence: Gilmer
Previous counties of residence: Raburn
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1848-4 March 1849
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 14 March 1849

Name of pensioner: **Mary Ellis**
Spouse: Abner S. Ellis-deceased 4 January 1848
County of residence: Stewart
Previous counties of residence: Randolph
Military service: Private, Company B, Georgia Battalion Infantry
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 5 January 1853 to 5 January 1858
Dates of final payment: 5 January 1853-4 March 1854
Final payment amount: \$49
Date paid: 3 July 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney N.S. Taylor

Name of pensioner: **Shadrack Ellis**
County of residence: DeKalb
Previous counties of residence: Talbot
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1849-4 September 1850
Final payment amount: \$30
Date paid: 10 April 1851

Name of pensioner: **Shadrack Ellis**
County of residence: Talbot
Previous counties of residence: Upson
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$15
Date paid: 14 November 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth England**-former widow
Spouse: John Richards-deceased 17 September 1814
County of residence: Cass
Previous counties of residence: Livelue, Pendleton District, South Carolina
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$4/month from 18 February 1858 to 18 February 1863
Dates of final payment: 18 February 1858-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$36.25
Date paid: 18 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Lavinia Epperson**-now Lavinia Evary (remarried 15 February 1850)
Spouse: Peter Epperson-deceased 28 December 1847
County of residence: Forsyth
Previous counties of residence: Lumpkin
Military service: Private, Company F, Battalion Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 28 December 1847 to 28 December 1852
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1849-14 February 1850
Final payment amount: \$18.66

Name of pensioner: **Thompson Epposon**-deceased 9 June 1836
Spouse: Mary Epposon
County of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$21.48/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-9 June 1836

Final payment amount: \$4.67
Date paid: 13 September 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **James Espy**
Spouse: Margaret Espy
County of residence: Clark
Dates of final payment: 4 September-12 November 1834
Final payment amount: \$15.33
Date paid: 25 May 1835
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Joseph Cummings

Name of pensioner: **John Espy**
County of residence: Clark
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1845-12 February 1846
Final payment amount: \$35.14
Date paid: 15 April 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to John Espy's children: Martha and Jane Wilson, Elizabeth Witherspoon, Josiah Espy (an idiot), and Robert Espy, Josiah's guardian.

Name of pensioner: **Lucinda Etheridge**
Spouse: Nathaniel Etheridge-deceased 6 March 1848
County of residence: DeKalb County, Alabama
Previous counties of residence: Chattooga
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 6 March 1848 to 6 March 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1852-4 March 1853
Final payment amount: \$42.29
Date paid: 3 August 1853

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Ethridge**-former widow
Spouse: Reuben Bolin-deceased 13 April 1838
County of residence: Gwinnett
Previous counties of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private, Captain Tuggle's Company, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1853 and 3rd Section 1854
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 14 April 1843 to 14 April 1848
Dates of final payment: 14 April 1843-4 April 1848
Final payment amount: \$180
Date paid: 8 November 1854

Name of pensioner: **Britton W. Evans**-deceased 24 August 1836
County of residence: Heard (James W. Evans) and Troup (William E., Elizabeth E., and Joseph G. Evans)
Military service: Private, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$3/month from 6 April 1838 to 24 August 1841

Dates of final payment: 6 April 1838-24 August 1841

Final payment amount: \$121.50

Date paid: 25 June 1858

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to Briton W. Evans' surviving children:
James E., William E., Elizabeth E., and Joseph G. Evans.

Name of pensioner: **John Evans**

County of residence: Habersham

Previous counties of residence: Rabun

Military service: Private, Captain Hodge's Company, South Carolina Militia

Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 6 November 1850

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860

Final payment amount: \$36

Date paid: 11 October 1860

Name of pensioner: **William Evans, Sr.**

County of residence: Taliaferro

Previous counties of residence: Green

Military service: Private, Colonel Carr's Regiment, Captain John Saller's and Captain Dooly's
Companies

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1840-4 March 1841

Final payment amount: \$40

Date paid: 25 March 1841

Name of pensioner: **Jacob Everhart**

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$43.33/year from 4 March 1847-4 March 1848

Dates of final payment: 4 March 1847-4 March 1848

Final payment amount: \$43.33

Date paid: 29 May 1849

Name of pensioner: **Ebenezer Fain**

County of residence: Gilmer

Previous counties of residence: Habersham

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1842

Final payment amount: \$20

Date paid: 28 October 1842

Name of pensioner: **John S. Fain**

County of residence: Union

Previous counties of residence: Roan County, Tennessee

Military service: 2nd Lieutenant, Company C, Georgia Volunteers

Pension act: 1848-Invalid

Provisions of pension: \$15/month beginning 1 April 1856

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$90
Date paid: 17 January 1861

Name of pensioner: **Mahala Falkland**
Spouse: Middleton I. Falkland
County of residence: Cass
Previous counties of residence: State of Missouri
Military service: Private, U.S. Infantry
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 25 September 1847 to 25 September 1852
Dates of final payment: 4 September-25 September 1852
Final payment amount: \$2.44
Date paid: 26 September 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Francis Farrer**
County of residence: Henry
Previous counties of residence: Clark
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1845
Final payment amount: \$15
Date paid: 29 September 1845

Name of pensioner: **Jesse Farrow**-deceased 21 March 1827
County of residence: Burke
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 28 September 1820
Dates of final payment: 5 September 1826-21 March 1827
Final payment amount: \$52.25
Date paid: 5 February 1829
Miscellaneous information: Administrators James Lorange and Francis Farrow

Name of pensioner: **John Ferguson**
County of residence: White
Previous counties of residence: Habersham
Military service: Private, Captain Cleveland's Company, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1816
Provisions of pension: \$6/month beginning 6 April 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$32
Date paid: 20 September 1860

Name of pensioner: **Micajah Ferrell**-deceased 24 February 1833
County of residence: Butts
Military service: Lieutenant

Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$46.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-24 February 1833
Final payment amount: \$289.84
Date paid: 11 March 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter. Paid to John and Wiley Ferrell's surviving children: Nancy C. Underwood, and Ruth and Elizabeth McCure.

Name of pensioner: **James Fincher**
County of residence: Jasper
Previous counties of residence: Mecklenburg
Military service: Private, Captain Benjamin Fur's Company, Colonel Chandler's Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1835
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 9 October 1835

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Flannegan**-deceased 26 June 1848
Spouse: William Flannegan
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: Gilmer
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-26 June 1848
Final payment amount: \$12.46
Date paid: 28 May 1855
Miscellaneous information: Paid to Sarah and William Flannegan's surviving children: Priscilla Flannegan and Winna Beardin.

Name of pensioner: **Robert Fleming**
County of residence: Franklin
Previous counties of residence: York District, South Carolina
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$56.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1840
Final payment amount: \$28.33
Date paid: 25 September 1840

Name of pensioner: **Robert Fleming**-deceased October 1854
Spouse: Martha Fleming
County of residence: Franklin
Previous counties of residence: York District, South Carolina
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$56.66/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-13 July 1854
Final payment amount: \$20.97
Date paid: 17 April 1855
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Ellender Flemister**
Spouse: Lewis Flemister
County of residence: Jasper
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1854
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 10 October 1854

Name of pensioner: **William Flemming**
County of residence: Cobb
Previous counties of residence: Cherokee
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 November 1847-4 November 1848
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 12 April 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **John Fluker**
County of residence: Campbell
Previous counties of residence: Jasper
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$60/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 March 1834
Final payment amount: \$180
Date paid: 26 March 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William C. Daniell

Name of pensioner: **Nathan Formby**-deceased 18 August 1834
Spouse: Tabitha Formby
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-18 August 1834
Final payment amount: \$36.34
Date paid: 29 November 1836

Name of pensioner: **Tabitha Formby**
Spouse: Nathan Formby-deceased 18 August 1834
County of residence: Troup
Pension act: 1843 and 1844
Provisions of pension: \$80/year
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1844-4 March 1845
Final payment amount: \$80

Date paid: 27 March 1845

Name of pensioner: **Tomlinson Fort**
Spouse: Martha L. Fort
County of residence: Baldwin
Previous counties of residence: Warren
Military service: Captain
Provisions of pension: \$20/month beginning 29 January 1851
Dates of final payment: 4 March-11 May 1859
Final payment amount: \$44.66
Date paid: 6 February 1860

Name of pensioner: **Barbara Foster**
Spouse: Samuel Foster
County of residence: White
Previous counties of residence: Raburn
Pension act: 1838, 1843, 1844, and 1848
Provisions of pension: From 4 March 1836 to 4 March 1841
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1848-4 September 1858
Final payment amount: \$379.05
Date paid: 25 February 1859

Name of pensioner: **Barbara Foster**
Spouse: Samuel Foster
County of residence: White
Previous counties of residence: Raburn
Pension act: 1838 and 1848
Provisions of pension: \$36.10/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1858-4 September 1859
Final payment amount: \$36.10
Date paid: 28 November 1859

Name of pensioner: **Mary Fowler**
Spouse: Dennis Fowler-deceased 8 February 1848
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: Cass
Military service: Private, Company F, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 8 February 1848 to 8 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1852-8 February 1853, 9 February 1853-4 September 1853
Final payment amount: \$17.96, \$23.75
Date paid: 20 September 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Coldrup Freeman**
County of residence: Oglethorpe
Previous counties of residence: Green
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818

Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 22 September 1818
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1836
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 20 September 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Daniel Freeman**
County of residence: Jasper
Previous counties of residence: Oglethorpe
Military service: Private, Captain William's Company, 4th Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$6.66/month beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1842-4 March 1843
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 8 April 1843

Name of pensioner: **Richard Fretwell**
County of residence: Newton
Previous counties of residence: Walton
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1841-4 March 1842
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 21 March 1842

Name of pensioner: **Benjamin Fry**-deceased September 1823
County of residence: Henry
Previous counties of residence: Jasper
Military service: Private, Captain John Mark's Company of Regulars, Colonel Charles Lewis'
Regiment
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$5/month beginning 17 September 1810
Dates of final payment: 5 September 1822-4 March 1823
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 28 March 1823

Name of pensioner: **Francis Fry**
Spouse: George Clark-deceased 13 February 1818
County of residence: Chatham
Pension act: 1853 and 1854
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 14 November 1856 to 14 November 1861
Dates of final payment: 14 November 1856-4 March 1857
Final payment amount: \$12.63
Date paid: 12 June 1857

Name of pensioner: **Bethany Fuller**
Spouse: Meshae Fuller
County of residence: Washington, D.C.

Previous counties of residence: Warren
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$96/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1848-21 December 1854
Final payment amount: \$652.53
Date paid: 17 December 1855

Name of pensioner: **Stephen Fuller**
County of residence: Franklin
Previous counties of residence: Anderson District, South Carolina
Military service: Sergeant, Captain Wright's Company, Colonel Habershaw's Regiment
Pension act: 1830
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 1 January 1828
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1853
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 16 September 1853

Name of pensioner: **John Funderburk**
County of residence: Floyd
Previous counties of residence: Troup
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$26.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1848-4 March 1849
Final payment amount: \$26.66
Date paid: 19 March 1850

Name of pensioner: **Adaline T. Furguson**
Spouse: Isham I. Brown-deceased 15 July 1847
County of residence: Green
Previous counties of residence: Clark
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 15 July 1847
Dates of final payment: 15 July 1847-14 August 1849
Final payment amount: \$87.50
Date paid: 29 August 1851
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Susanna Gaddis**-deceased 7 August 1859
Spouse: George W. Gaddis-deceased 18 January 1848
County of residence: Union
Previous counties of residence: Habersham
Military service: Private, Company E, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1858
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 19 January 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 March-7 August 1859

Final payment amount: \$17.85
Date paid: 8 February 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorneys J.S. Fain and William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Susannah Gaddis**
Spouse: George W. Gaddis-deceased 18 January 1848
County of residence: Union
Previous counties of residence: Habersham
Military service: Private, Company C, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1853
Dates of final payment: 19 January-4 September 1853
Final payment amount: \$26.37

Name of pensioner: **William Gaines**
County of residence: Elbert
Previous counties of residence: Albemarle County, Virginia
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$31.66
Date paid: 21 September 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Stephen Galtin**-deceased 29 September 1857
Spouse: Mary Galtin
County of residence: DeKalb County, Alabama
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 1 January 1834
Dates of final payment: 4 March-29 September 1857
Final payment amount: \$54.66
Date paid: 22 June 1858
Miscellaneous information: Paid to Mary Galtin, widow of Stephen Galtin

Name of pensioner: **Charles Garner**
County of residence: Clarke
Previous counties of residence: Faulkier County, Virginia
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 26 June 1818
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1836
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 20 September 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Joseph Garner**
County of residence: St. Clair, Alabama
Previous counties of residence: Clarke

Military service: Private, Captain Blackwell's Company, Colonel Crooper's Regiment
Pension act: 1818
Dates of final payment: 5 September 1819-4 March 1820
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 3 June 1822
Miscellaneous information: Attorney F. William Heinemann

Name of pensioner: **Nehemiah I. Garrison**
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: Hall
Military service: Private, Captain Bird's Company, 1st Regiment Volunteers
Pension act: 1846
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 29 March 1850
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 28 November 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Allen Gay**
County of residence: Coweta
Previous counties of residence: Henry
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1846-4 March 1847
Final payment amount: \$15
Date paid: 11 August 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Charles S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **Emily Gentry**
Spouse: George W. Gentry
County of residence: Coweta
Previous counties of residence: Carroll
Military service: Bugler, Company B, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$4/month from 31 December 1847 to 31 December 1852
Dates of final payment: 31 December 1847-4 March 1850
Final payment amount: \$104.43
Date paid: 3 June 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Charles S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **Hamilton Germany**-deceased 15 June 1856
Spouse: Margaret Germany
County of residence: Catoosa
Previous counties of residence: Walker
Dates of final payment: 4 March-15 June 1856
Final payment amount: \$67.33
Date paid: 29 June 1857

Name of pensioner: **James Gilbert**
County of residence: Henry
Previous counties of residence: Morgan
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1834-4 March 1840
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 3 April 1840
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Gilbert**
County of residence: Walton
Previous counties of residence: Morgan
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$46.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1848-4 March 1849
Final payment amount: \$23.33
Date paid: 14 March 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Gilbert**
County of residence: Walton
Previous counties of residence: Morgan
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$46.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$23.33
Date paid: 20 September 1848

Name of pensioner: **William Gilleland, Sr.**-deceased 19 November, 1840
Spouse: Susan Gilleland
County of residence: Fayette
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$53.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September-19 November 1840
Final payment amount: \$11.10
Date paid: 13 February 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Daniel Gillespie**
County of residence: Chambers County, Alabama
Previous counties of residence: Troup
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$36.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 November-4 September 1847

Final payment amount: \$18.16
Date paid: 20 September 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Margaret Gilley** (12 years of age), only child of George W. Giley-deceased 20 August 1853

County of residence: Paulding
Previous counties of residence: Carroll
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1858
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 21 August 1858 to 1 February 1864
Dates of final payment: 21 August 1858-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$85.40
Date paid: 29 September 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **Margaret M. Gilley** (12 years of age)-only child of George W. Giley-deceased 20 August, 1853

County of residence: Paulding
Previous counties of residence: Carroll
Military service: Private, Company F, Battalion Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 27 January 1850 to 20 August 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-20 August 1853
Final payment amount: \$19.26
Date paid: 7 October 1853
Miscellaneous information: Paid to Micajah Hulsey, guardian of Margaret M. Gilley

Name of pensioner: **Easter Gilmore**

Spouse: James Gilmore
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: York District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1843 and 1844
Provisions of pension: \$ 48.77/year from 4 March 1843 to 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1847-4 March 1848
Final payment amount: \$24.38
Date paid: 3 April 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **James Gilmore**

County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: State of South Carolina
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$48.77/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1840-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$24.38
Date paid: 7 April 1841

Miscellaneous information: Attorney W.G. Daniell

Name of pensioner: **Jane Gilmore**

Spouse: William Gilmore

County of residence: Hall

Previous counties of residence: Chester District, South Carolina

Military service: Ensign, Captain Garrison's Company, Georgia Militia

Pension act: 1858

Provisions of pension: \$12.50/month beginning 5 July 1858

Dates of final payment: 5 July 1858-4 March 1859

Final payment amount: \$100

Date paid: 21 July 1859

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Mary Gilmore**

Spouse: James Gilmore-deceased 3 January 1835

County of residence: Washington

Previous counties of residence: State of North Carolina

Pension act: 1836

Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1836

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1836-4 September 1840

Final payment amount: \$90

Date paid: 12 October 1840

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Glasgo**-deceased 20 January 1860

Spouse: William Glasgo

County of residence: Franklin

Previous counties of residence: Madison

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1853-2nd Section

Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 3 February 1853

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1859

Final payment amount: \$40

Date paid: 28 November 1859

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Milly Glaze**

Spouse: Thomas Glaze-deceased 8 November 1856

County of residence: Lincoln

Previous counties of residence: Granville County, North Carolina

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1838

Provisions of pension: \$46.66/year from 4 March 1841 to 4 March 1848, \$46.66/year beginning 4 March 1848

Dates of final payment: 4 March 1836-4 March 1841, 4 March 1843-4 March 1848, 4 March 1848-1 August 1856

Final payment amount: \$233.30, \$233.30

Date paid: 8 November 1856, 8 November 1856, 5 November 1856
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Henry I. Lang

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Glover**-deceased 29 December 1855
Spouse: William Glover
County of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853-2nd Section
Provisions of pension: \$73.33/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September-29 December 1855
Final payment amount: \$23.42
Date paid: 6 June 1856
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to Elizabeth and William Glover's surviving children: J.P., J.M., and W.J. Glover, Martha Holbrook, Eliza, Alpha and Jane Bowers.

Name of pensioner: **William Glover**-deceased 28 April 1835
Spouse: Elizabeth Glover
County of residence: Franklin
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$73.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-28 April 1835
Final payment amount: \$11.02
Date paid: 15 September 1835
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John T. Lloyd

Name of pensioner: **Nathaniel I. Goff**
County of residence: Jasper
Previous counties of residence: Edgefield District, South Carolina
Military service: Private, Cavalry
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$72.92/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1839
Final payment amount: \$36.46
Date paid: 16 September 1839
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Goldsmith**
County of residence: Chambers County, Alabama
Previous counties of residence: Coweta
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$46.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1841
Final payment amount: \$23.33
Date paid: 14 September 1841

Name of pensioner: **Wiley Goodwin**
County of residence: Butts
Previous counties of residence: Baldwin

Military service: Private, Captain Carter's Company of Regulars, Colonel Archibald Little's Regiment
Pension act: 1818, 1820 and 1823
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 1 March 1823
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1830-3 September 1831
Final payment amount: \$96
Date paid: 4 January 1832
Miscellaneous information: Attorney N. Wallace

Name of pensioner: **James Gordon**-deceased 26 November 1823
County of residence: Oglethorpe
Previous counties of residence: Augusta County, Virginia
Military service: Private, Captain Mead's Infantry, Colonel Sportward's Regiment
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 9 November 1818
Dates of final payment: 5 March 1821-4 September 1822
Final payment amount: \$144
Date paid: 10 September 1822

Name of pensioner: **Lydall Gordon**
County of residence: Washington
Previous counties of residence: State of North Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1838-4 September 1839
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 7 October 1839
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Rebecca Gore**
Spouse: James Hardin
County of residence: Cobb
Previous counties of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private, Captain Dellapierre's Company, Georgia Militia
Pension act: 1836-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 16 August 1836 to 16 August 1841
Dates of final payment: 16 August 1836-16 August 1841
Final payment amount: \$210
Date paid: 25 July 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Abel Gower**-deceased 17 July 1841
Spouse: Elizabeth Gower
County of residence: Walton
Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-17 July 1841

Final payment amount: \$11.05
Date paid: 2 November 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Gower**
Spouse: Abel Gower
County of residence: Walton
Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1853-4 March 1854
Final payment amount: \$15
Date paid: 4 April 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Gower**
Spouse: Abel Gower-deceased 17 July 1841
County of residence: Walton
Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1852
Final payment amount: \$15
Date paid: 12 October 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Abigail Grace** (Nancy Grace, widow of John)
Spouse: John Grace
County of residence: Tatnall
Previous counties of residence: Darlington District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$35.66/year beginning 4 March 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1851-4 March 1852
Final payment amount: \$17.83
Date paid: 8 April 1852

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Graham**
Spouse: Mulinax Graham-deceased 11 February 1838
County of residence: Lumpkin
Previous counties of residence: Habersham
Military service: Sergeant
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$6/month from 11 February 1838 to 3 January 1841
Dates of final payment: 11 February 1838-3 January 1841
Final payment amount: \$208.37
Date paid: 22 February 1844
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Nathan Graham**
County of residence: Stewart
Previous counties of residence: Houston
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1837-4 March 1838
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 13 March 1838

Name of pensioner: **Joseph Grant**
County of residence: Hancock
Previous counties of residence: Baldwin
Military service: Private, Captain Clivela's Company, Infantry, Colonel Clinch's Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$33.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1836
Final payment amount: \$16.66
Date paid: 12 September 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Grant**
Spouse: William B. Grant-deceased 9 October 1847
County of residence: Gordon
Previous counties of residence: Cass
Military service: Captain, Company C, Battalion Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$20/month from 9 October 1847 to 9 October 1852
Dates of final payment: 4 March-9 October 1852
Final payment amount: \$143.35
Date paid: 27 October 1852

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Grant**
Spouse: William B. Grant-deceased 9 October 1847
County of residence: Gordon
Previous counties of residence: Cass
Military service: Captain, Company C, Battalion Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$25/month from 10 October 1847 to 10 October 1852
Dates of final payment: 10 October 1852-10 October 1857
Final payment amount: \$300
Date paid: 12 February 1861
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Graves**
County of residence: Richmond
Previous counties of residence: Burke

Pension act: 1818 and 1820
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 5 September 1820
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1833-4 March 1834
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 28 March 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Gray**
Spouse: John Gray-deceased 14 July 1837
County of residence: Paulding
Previous counties of residence: Cass
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 14 July 1837 to 30 July 1852
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1851-13 July 1852
Final payment amount: \$36.05
Date paid: 14 September 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Louisa C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Amanda I. Green**
Spouse: Thomas Green-deceased 25 September 1847
County of residence: Cass
Military service: Private, Company A, 13th Regiment U.S. Infantry
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 26 September 1852
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1853-4 March 1854
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 12 April 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Kezziah Green**
Spouse: William Green
County of residence: Carroll
Previous counties of residence: Haywood County, North Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1848-4 September 1849
Final payment amount: \$30
Date paid: 11 December 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Charles S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Green**
County of residence: Monroe
Previous counties of residence: Jasper
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 March 1847-4 March 1848
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 18 May 1848

Name of pensioner: **Amanda Greene**
Spouse: Thomas Greene
County of residence: Cassville
Previous counties of residence: Cass
Military service: Private, Company A, 12th Regiment Infantry
Pension act: 1848 and 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 25 September 1847 to 25 September 1852, \$3.50/month beginning 26 September 1852 to 4 September 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September-25 September 1852, 26 September 1852-4 September 1853
Final payment amount: \$2.44, \$39.43
Date paid: 26 September 1853, 29 December 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **McKeon Greene (McKeen)**-deceased 8 April 1838
Spouse: Frances Greene
County of residence: Washington
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1837-4 April 1838
Final payment amount: \$47.54
Date paid: 14 July 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Francis A. Hardee

Name of pensioner: **Richard Gregory**
County of residence: Oglethorpe
Previous counties of residence: Matthews County, Virginia
Military service: Private and Lieutenant
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1838
Final payment amount: \$40.29
Date paid: 10 September 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Serelda Gregory**
Spouse: Reuben A. Gregory
County of residence: Union
Previous counties of residence: Walton
Military service: Private, Company A, Georgia Infantry Battalion Volunteers
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 26 April 1853 to 26 April 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1857-26 April 1858
Final payment amount: \$27.10

Date paid: 14 June 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Louisa C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Serilda Gregory**
Spouse: Reuben A. Gregory
County of residence: Union
Previous counties of residence: Walton
Military service: Private, Company A, Georgia Infantry Battalion Volunteers
Pension act: 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 19 April 1860

Name of pensioner: **Surrelda Gregory**
Spouse: Reuben A. Gregory
County of residence: Union
Previous counties of residence: Walton
Military service: Private, Company A, Georgia Infantry Battalion Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 26 April-4 September 1853
Final payment amount: \$14.93
Date paid: 10 October 1853

Name of pensioner: **David Gresham**
County of residence: Pike
Previous counties of residence: Troup
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1840-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 8 April 1841

Name of pensioner: **Littlebury Gresham**-deceased 20 February 1834
Spouse: Elizabeth Gresham
County of residence: Troup
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$32.50/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-20 February 1834
Final payment amount: \$96.38
Date paid: 10 March 1835
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John F. Lloyd

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Griffin**
Spouse: James Griffin
County of residence: Lowndes

Previous counties of residence: Irwin
Military service: Corporal
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$88/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1852-4 March 1853
Final payment amount: \$88
Date paid: 20 August 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Griffis**-deceased 29 March 1838
Spouse: Isham G. Griffis
County of residence: Union
Previous counties of residence: Hall
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1836 and 1858
Provisions of pension: \$ 3.50/month beginning 29 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 29 March 1838-19 March 1843, 4 March 1860-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$180, \$18
Date paid: 13 April 1846, 21 September 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Grimsley**-deceased 5 August 1836
Spouse: Isbel Grimsley
County of residence: Meriwether
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818 and 1820
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 19 September 1819
Dates of final payment: 4 March-5 August 1836
Final payment amount: \$40.26
Date paid: 8 February 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Stephen Groves**
County of residence: Madison
Previous counties of residence: Elbert
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$26.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1838
Final payment amount: \$13.33
Date paid: 20 November 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Sophia Guess**-deceased 6 November 1844
Spouse: Henry Guess
County of residence: Murray
Previous counties of residence: Gilmer
Pension act: 1843 and 1844, 1838

Provisions of pension: \$30/year from 4 March 1836 to 4 March 1841
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1843-4 November 1844, 4 March 1836 to 4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$50.66, \$150
Date paid: 25 March 1852
Miscellaneous information: Administrator William Guess. Paid to Sophia and Henry Guess's surviving children: William, James, Absolam, Henry and Joseph Guess, Nancy and Mary Edwards, and Elizabeth Cannon.

Name of pensioner: **Moses Guest**-deceased 1 October 1837
Spouse: Nelly Guest
County of residence: Franklin
Military service: Ensign and Captain
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$280/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1837-1 October 1837
Final payment amount: \$20.82
Date paid: 21 March 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Guice**
Spouse: John Guice-deceased 26 September 1841
County of residence: Meriwether
Previous counties of residence: Lincoln
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1843 and 1844
Provisions of pension: \$80/year from 4 March 1843 to 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1846-4 March 1847
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 21 May 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Guice**
Spouse: John Guice-deceased 26 September 1841
County of residence: Meriwether
Previous counties of residence: Lincoln
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1843 and 1844
Provisions of pension: \$80/year from 4 March 1843 to 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1847
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 9 October 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Alsey Gunn**
Spouse: Gabriel Gunn
County of residence: Troup
Previous counties of residence: Chambers County, Alabama
Pension act: 1853

Provisions of pension: \$38.90/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1857-4 March 1858
Final payment amount: \$19.45
Date paid: 23 July 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John L. Russell

Name of pensioner: **Susan Gunn**
Spouse: Daniel Gunn
County of residence: Jones
Previous counties of residence: Caswell County, North Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1848-4 September 1856
Final payment amount: \$255
Date paid: 6 November 1856
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Washington Poe

Name of pensioner: **Charles Gunter**
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 20 September 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **John Guthrie**
County of residence: Buncombe County, North Carolina
Previous counties of residence: Warren
Military service: Private, Colonel Linton's Company Infantry
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$4/month
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1806-24 April 1816, 25 April ?-4 September ?
Final payment amount: \$304.17, \$257.33
Date paid: 15 July 1822
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elijah Gwinne (alias Guin)**-deceased 2 July 1838
County of residence: Chatham
Previous counties of residence: Alathua County, Florida
Military service: Private, Florida Volunteers
Pension act: 1836-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3/month from 2 July 1838 to 2 July 1843
Dates of final payment: 2 July 1838 to 2 July 1843
Final payment amount: \$180

Date paid: 13 June 1860

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to Sarah Pittman (formerly O'Quin) and James B. O'Quin, surviving children of Elijah Gwinne (alias Guin).

Name of pensioner: **Mary Hadden**

Spouse: William Hadden

County of residence: Jefferson

Previous counties of residence: Baldwin

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1848

Provisions of pension: \$35.64/year beginning 4 March 1848

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1857-4 March 1858

Final payment amount: \$17.82

Date paid: 14 June 1858

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Haisten**-deceased 15 December 1835

Spouse: Nancy Haisten

County of residence: Fayette

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 September-15 December 1835

Final payment amount: \$8.37

Date paid: 28 January 1836

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Haisten**

Spouse: John Haisten

County of residence: Fayette

Previous counties of residence: Green

Pension act: 1848

Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1848

Dates of final payment: 4 March 1849-4 September 1850

Final payment amount: \$30

Date paid: 15 April 1850

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Hames**

Pension act: 1832

Date paid: 4th Quarter 1860

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Hamilton**

Spouse: Thomas Hamilton

County of residence: Lumpkin

Military service: Private, Alabama Mounted Volunteers

Pension act: 1853-1st Section and 1858

Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 16 July 1858

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 1 November 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Hamilton**
Spouse: Thomas Hamilton
County of residence: Lumpkin
Military service: Private, Alabama Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 16 July 1853 to 16 July 1858
Dates of final payment: 16 July 1853-4 March 1857
Final payment amount: \$152.71
Date paid: 12 March 1857
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Hammond**
Spouse: Abner Hammond
County of residence: Baldwin
Previous counties of residence: Jefferson
Pension act: 1853-2nd Section
Provisions of pension: \$133.33/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$66.66
Date paid: 14 November 1866

Name of pensioner: **Martha Hancock**
Spouse: Bennett Hancock-deceased 6 January 1848
County of residence: Montgomery County, Alabama
Previous counties of residence: Muscogee
Military service: Private, Company A, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1836-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 6 January 1848 to 6 January 1853
Dates of final payment: 6 January 1848-4 March 1849
Final payment amount: \$48.64
Date paid: 28 July 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Joseph Hand**-deceased 24 August 1835
County of residence: Henry
Previous counties of residence: Newton
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$66.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 March 1834
Final payment amount: \$199.98
Date paid: 14 June 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William W. Wash

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Haney**-deceased 4 November 1853
Spouse: Moses Liddell
County of residence: Gwinnett
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$420.16/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September-4 November 1853
Final payment amount: \$70.68
Date paid: 9 November 1855
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Moses Liddell, Jr. Paid to Elizabeth and Moses Liddell's surviving children: Moses and James Liddell, Jane Leslie, E. Barron, Isabella Bedell, and Esther Davis.

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Ann Haney**
Spouse: John G. Haney-deceased 10 December 1847
County of residence: Gordon
Previous counties of residence: Cass
Military service: Private, Company A, 13th Regiment U.S. Infantry
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 11 December 1852 to 11 December 1857
Dates of final payment: 4 September-4 March 1853
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 21 April 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Ann Haney**
Spouse: John G. Haney-deceased 10 December 1847
County of residence: Gordon
Previous counties of residence: Cass
Military service: Private, Company A, 13th Regiment U.S. Infantry
Pension act: 1853 and 1848-2nd Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 11 December 1852 to 11 December 1857
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1852
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 7 September 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Nancy A. Hannah**
Spouse: James A. Hannah-deceased 19 January 1848
County of residence: Stewart
Previous counties of residence: Troup
Military service: Private, Company B, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1848-2nd Section, 1853-1st Section, and 1858
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 19 January 1848 to 19 January 1853, 3.50/month from 19 January 1853 to 19 January 1858
Dates of final payment: 19 January 1853-19 January 1858, 19 January 1858-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$16, \$89.25
Date paid: 24 January 1860, 29 March 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **James Hannegan**
County of residence: Henry
Previous counties of residence: Jones
Military service: Private, Captain Larabee's Company, 3rd Regiment U.S. Infantry
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 19 July 1818
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1836
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 31 October 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Harbinson**
Spouse: William Harbison
County of residence: Elbert
Previous counties of residence: Guilford County, North Carolina
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$25.55/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1852
Final payment amount: \$12.78
Date paid: 2 October 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Hardee**
County of residence: Washington
Previous counties of residence: State of North Carolina
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$31.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1838-4 March 1839
Final payment amount: \$15.83
Date paid: 22 March 1839
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Henry Hardin**
County of residence: Walton
Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1842-4 March 1843
Final payment amount: \$28.17
Date paid: 4 May 1843
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **James Harlow**
County of residence: Chattooga
Previous counties of residence: Monroe
Military service: Corporal, Company D, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 15 November 1857
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860

Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 24 September 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Joseph Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Harper**
Spouse: Turner Harper
County of residence: Newton
Previous counties of residence: Morgan

Military service: Private, Captain Loyall's Company, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1858
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 27 October 1857
Dates of final payment: 27 October 1857-4 September 1858
Final payment amount: \$35.81
Date paid: 2 March 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John T. Lineberger

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Harper**
County of residence: Newton
Previous counties of residence: Morgan
Military service: Private, Captain Loyall's Company, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$4/month from 26 October 1847 to 26 October 1852
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1857-26 October 1858
Final payment amount: \$54.93
Date paid: 24 December 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Bethana Harris**
Spouse: Benjamin Harris
County of residence: Walton
Previous counties of residence: Jones
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$56.66/year beginning 4 March 1844
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1853-4 March 1844
Final payment amount: \$28.33
Date paid: 30 March 1854

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Harris**
Spouse: Joseph Harris
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Green
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$23.33/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1848-4 March 1852
Final payment amount: \$93.32
Date paid: 8 April 1852

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Esabel Harris**

Spouse: John H. Harris-deceased 11 February 1848

County of residence: Baldwin

Previous counties of residence: Wilkinson

Military service: Private, Company D, 13th Regiment U.S. Infantry

Pension act: 1853-1st Section and 1858

Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 12 February 1858

Dates of final payment: 12 February 1858-4 March 1860

Final payment amount: \$86.56

Date paid: 19 June 1860

Name of pensioner: **Esabel Harris**

Spouse: John H. Harris-deceased 11 February 1848

County of residence: Baldwin

Previous counties of residence: Wilkinson

Military service: Private, Company D, 13th Regiment U.S. Infantry

Pension act: 1848 and 1853

Provisions of pension:
\$3.50/month from 12
February 1853 to 12
February 1858,
\$3.50/month from 11
February 1848 to 12
February 1853
March 1853

Dates of final payment: 12 February-4 September 1853, 4 September 1852-4

Final payment amount: \$23.37, \$11.31

Date paid: 12 September 1853, 28 March 1853

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **James Harris**

County of residence: Jasper

Previous counties of residence: Lincoln

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1835-4 March 1836

Final payment amount: \$40

Date paid: 28 March 1836

Miscellaneous information: Attorney A. Champion

Name of pensioner: **Mary Harris (formerly Mary Cain)**-deceased 26 January 1848

Spouse: Michael Cain-deceased 10 March 1802

County of residence: Hall (Joseph and Nancy Cain), DeKalb (John R. Cain)

Military service: Dragoon

Pension act: 1836

Provisions of pension: \$53.05/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1847-26 January 1848

Final payment amount: \$21

Date paid: 20 April 1849

Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft. Paid to Joseph, Nancy, and John R. Cain, and Sarah Matthews.

Name of Pensioner: **Mary P. Harris**

Spouse: John M. Harris

County of residence: Lumpkin

Previous counties of residence: Monroe County, Tennessee

Military service: Private, Company F, Georgia Militia

Pension act: 1858

Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 3 July 1858

Dates of final payment: 3 July 1858-4 September 1860

Final payment amount: \$40

Date paid: 5 february 1861

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Matthew Harris**

County of residence: Tallapoosa County, Alabama

Previous counties of residence: Greene

Military service: Private, Cavalry

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$75/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 March 1844-4 March 1845

Final payment amount: \$75

Date paid: 10 March 1845

Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Polly Harris**-deceased 6 October 1843

Spouse: Stephen Harris-deceased 17 April 1841

County of residence: Gwinnett

Previous counties of residence: State of South Carolina

Pension act: 1838, 1841 and 1843

Provisions of pension: \$33.33/year from 4 March 1836 to 4 March 1841

Dates of final payment: 4 March 1836-4 March 1841, 4 March 1843-6 October 1843

Final payment amount: \$166.65, \$19.62

Date paid: 10 October 1843, 27 May 1844

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel, administrator William King

Name of pensioner: **Charity Harrison**

Spouse: Benjamin Harrison-deceased 13 July 1854

County of residence: Randolph

Military service: Captain

Pension act: 1848

Provisions of pension: \$480/year beginning 4 March 1848

Miscellaneous information: Administrator James Harrison

Name of pensioner: **Mary Hart**

Spouse: John Hart
County of residence: Liberty
Previous counties of residence: State of North Carolina
Pension act: 1843 and 1844
Provisions of pension: \$333.53/year
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1845
Final payment amount: \$166.78
Date paid: 26 November 1845

Name of pensioner: **William Hatcher**
County of residence: Upson
Previous counties of residence: Meriwether
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1835-4 March 1836
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 18 April 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Frederick Hawk**
County of residence: Madison
Previous counties of residence: Oglethorpe
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1836
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 14 September 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **William Haynie**
County of residence: Pulaski
Previous counties of residence: Burke
Military service: Soldier in Captain Crane's Company, Infantry, Colonel Gaskin's Regiment
Pension act: 1818, 1820, and 1823
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 10 September 1830
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1831-4 September 1832
Final payment amount: \$96
Date paid: 16 October 1832

Name of pensioner: **John Hays**
County of residence: DeKalb
Previous counties of residence: Walton
Military service: Private, Infantry and Cavalry
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$49.72/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1838-4 March 1839
Final payment amount: \$24.86

Date paid: 16 March 1839
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Mary Hays**
Spouse: G.W. Wiley
County of residence: Paulding
Previous counties of residence: Carroll
Military service: Private, Company F, Battalion Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 20 August 1848 to 20 January 1850
Dates of final payment: 20 August 1848-20 January 1850
Final payment amount: \$60.20
Date paid: 29 March 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Joseph Bancroft

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Hays**
Spouse: George Hays-deceased 17 September 1843
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Pendleton District, South Carolina
Military service: Private, Cavalry
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$88.16/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1851
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 11 October 1851
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Hays**
Spouse: George Hays-deceased 17 September 1843
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Pendleton District, South Carolina
Military service: Private, Cavalry
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$88.16/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1852
Final payment amount: \$44.08
Date paid: 30 September 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Hays**
Spouse: George Hays-deceased 17 September 1843
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Pendleton District, South Carolina
Military service: Private, Cavalry
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$88.16/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1852-4 March 1853
Final payment amount: \$44.08

Date paid: 24 March 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Hays**
Spouse: George Hays-deceased 17 September 1843
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Pendleton District, South Carolina
Military service: Private, Cavalry
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$88.16/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1849-4 March 1850
Final payment amount: \$44.08
Date paid: 28 March 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Hays**
Spouse: George Hays-deceased 17 September 1843
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Pendleton District, South Carolina
Military service: Private, Cavalry
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$88.16/year from 4 March 1831 to 17 September 1843
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-17 September 1843
Final payment amount: \$617.12
Date paid: 14 June 1850

Name of pensioner: **Sampson Haze**
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: Lumpkin
Military service: Private, Company C, U.S. Voltigeurs
Pension act: 1857-Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 3 December 1855
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 11 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John S. Head**
County of residence: Gwinnett
Previous counties of residence: Elbert
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1851-4 September 1852
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 12 October 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Martha Henderson**

Spouse: Edward Henderson-deceased 20 July 1836
County of residence: Lounds
Previous counties of residence: Telfair
Military service: Private, Captain Pike's Company, Georgia Militia
Pension act: 1836, 1848 and 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3/month from 20 July 1836 to 20 July 1841
Dates of final payment: 20 July 1836-20 July 1841, 20 July 1841-20 July 1846
Final payment amount: \$180, \$210
Date paid: 8 October 1853, 2 December 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.H. Blood

Name of pensioner: **Richard Henderson**
County of residence: Chambers County, Alabama
Previous counties of residence: Upson
Military service: Private, Major Denkin's Company, 4th Regiment U.S. Infantry
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 18 November 1816
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1847
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 17 September 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Robert Hester**
County of residence: Greene
Previous counties of residence: Morgan
Military service: Private, Captain Barnett Pullum's Company, Infantry, Colonel Lidle's Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1836-4 March 1837
Final payment amount: \$15
Date paid: 14 June 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Wyatt Hewell**
County of residence: Newton
Previous counties of residence: Clark
Military service: Private and Sergeant
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$56.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1839-4 March 1840
Final payment amount: \$28.33
Date paid: 29 April 1840
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Isaac Hicks**
County of residence: Oglethorpe
Previous counties of residence: Granville County, North Carolina
Military service: Private, Captain John Dickinson's Company, Cavalry, Colonel Archibald Little's

Regiment

Pension act: 1818, 1820, and 1823
Provisions of pension: \$8/month
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1829-4 March 1830
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 3 April 1830
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J. Cummings

Name of pensioner: **Mary Higdon**
Spouse: Daniel Higdon
County of residence: Muscogee
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853-2nd Section
Provisions of pension: \$66.66/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1858
Final payment amount: \$33.33
Date paid: 20 September 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney E.W. Baker

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth A. or Alminer Hill**-deceased 20 January 1872
Spouse: Lorenzo D. Hill
County of residence: Stewart
Previous counties of residence: Webster
Military service: Private, Captain Goulding's Company, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 24 January 1848 to 24 January 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1852-24 January 1853
Final payment amount: \$16.33
Date paid: 13 November 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Louisa C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth A. or Alminer Hill**-deceased 20 January 1872
Spouse: Lorenzo D. Hill
County of residence: Webster
Previous counties of residence: State of South Carolina
Military service: Private, Captain Goulding's Company, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 25 January 1853 to 25 January 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1857-25 January 1858
Final payment amount: \$55.94
Date paid: 28 October 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney James Morel

Name of pensioner: **Isaac Hill**-deceased 15 August 1833
Spouse: Nancy Hill
County of residence: Clarke
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-15 August 1833
Final payment amount: \$48.97
Date paid: 6 November 1833
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **John Hill**-deceased 12 November 1842
Spouse: Nancy Hill
County of residence: Hancock
Military service: Private, Cavalry
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$100/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September-12 November 1842
Final payment amount: \$19.56
Date paid: 13 June 1843
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Mary Hill**
Spouse: Mountain Hill-deceased 30 November 1847
County of residence: Paulding
Previous counties of residence: Carroll
Military service: Private, Company C, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 30 November 1847 to 30 November 1852
Dates of final payment: 4 March-30 November 1852
Final payment amount: \$31.03
Date paid: 25 February 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Reushart

Name of pensioner: **Mary Hill**
Spouse: Mountain Hill-deceased 30 November 1847
County of residence: Paulding
Previous counties of residence: Carroll
Military service: Private, Company C, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1858
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 1 December 1857
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$42
Date paid: 23 November 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Hill**
Spouse: John Hill-deceased 7 December 1845
Pension act: 1843 and 1844
Provisions of pension: \$100/year
Dates of final payment: 4 September-7 December 1845
Final payment amount: \$25.87
Date paid: 3 April 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Hill**

Spouse: Isaac Hill-deceased 15 August 1833

County of residence: Clarke

Previous counties of residence: Wilkes

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1844

Provisions of pension: \$20/year from 4 March 1843-4 March 1848

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1846-4 September 1847

Final payment amount: \$20

Date paid: 16 October 1847

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Reuben Hill**-deceased 25 July 1858

County of residence: State of North Carolina

Previous counties of residence: Dawson

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1857-25 July 1858

Final payment amount: \$71.32

Date paid: 5 October 1858

Miscellaneous information: Administrator Alfred Webb

Name of pensioner: **Reuben Hill**

County of residence: Lumpkin

Previous counties of residence: Rutherford County, North Carolina

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848

Final payment amount: \$40

Date paid: 20 September 1848

Name of pensioner: **John Hillburn**

County of residence: Lumpkin

Previous counties of residence: Rutherford County, North Carolina

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: Beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1846-4 March 1848

Final payment amount: \$45

Date paid: 17 May 1848

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Hillburn**

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 March 1848-4 March 1849, 4 March 1849-4 March 1850
Final payment amount: \$30, \$30
Date paid: 3 September 1850
Miscellaneous Information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Hinds**-deceased 4 September 1823
Spouse: Martha Hinds
Military service: Private, South Carolina
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 20 July 1819
Dates of final payment: 5 September-8 December 1823
Final payment amount: \$25.03
Date paid: 18 May 1824

Name of pensioner: **Martha Hines**
Spouse: John Hines
County of residence: Screven
Previous counties of residence: Chatham
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$96/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 3 May 1860

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Hinsley**-deceased 16 April 1834
Spouse: Frankey Hinsley
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$50/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-16 April 1834
Final payment amount: \$155.85
Date paid: 13 August 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Charles S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **Lazarus Hinson**
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1839
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 7 December 1839
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Mary Hobbs**
Spouse: Robert Hobbs-deceased 7 June 1845
County of residence: Greene
Previous counties of residence: Spartanburg District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1844

Provisions of pension: \$20/year from 7 June 1845 to 7 June 1848
Dates of final payment: 7 June 1845-4 March 1848, 4 March 1848-4 September 1853
Final payment amount: \$34.71, \$110
Date paid: 14 November 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Hobbs**
Spouse: Thomas Hobbs-deceased 4 April 1838
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: Paulding
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 4 April 1838 to 4 April 1843
Dates of final payment: 4 April 1838-4 April 1843
Final payment amount: \$210
Date paid: 5 August 1844
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Robert Hobbs**-deceased 7 June 1845
County of residence: Greene
Previous counties of residence: Spartanburg District, South Carolina
Military service: Private, Captain John Thompson's Company, Colonel Brannen's Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 March 1845
Final payment amount: \$280
Date paid: 21 March 1845
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **William Hodge**
Spouse: Ann Hodge
County of residence: Madison
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September-19 December 1836
Final payment amount: \$23.24
Date paid: 17 February 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Samuel Hogg**-deceased 1 November 1838
Spouse: Eleanor Hogg
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$36.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-1 November 1838
Final payment amount: \$204.17
Date paid: 17 July 1856
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Charity Holbrook**-deceased 25 August 1852
Spouse: Eddy Holbrook-deceased 24 November 1833
County of residence: Franklin
Previous counties of residence: Elbert
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$96/year beginning 1 July 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-25 August 1852
Final payment amount: \$45.60
Date paid: 26 October 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to Charity and Eddy Holbrook's surviving children: Berrien, Sarah, and Thomas Holbrook, Jincy Williams, and Polly Stanton.

Name of pensioner: **Edy Holbrook**-deceased 24 November 1833
Spouse: Charity Holbrook
County of residence: Franklin
Previous counties of residence: Elbert
Military service: Private, Captain Kirkpatrick's Company, Colonel Hawe's Regiment
Pension act: 1818, 1820, and 1823
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 14 April 1828
Dates of final payment: 4 September-24 November 1833
Final payment amount: \$21.33
Date paid: 2 April 1834

Name of pensioner: **Jesse Holbrook**-deceased 25 May 1844
Pension act: 1832
Final payment amount: \$80
Date paid: 2nd Quarter 1853

Name of pensioner: **Jesse Holbrook**-deceased 25 December 1844
County of residence: Franklin
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$60/year from 4 March 1841 to 25 March 1844
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1841-25 March 1844
Final payment amount: \$183.50
Date paid: 7 April 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to Jesse Holbrook's surviving children: Pleasant and Elizabeth Holbrook, Sarah Arendall, and Mahala Goler.

Name of pensioner: **Nathan Holbrook**
County of residence: Chatham
Previous counties of residence: Southing, Connecticut
Military service: Lieutenant, 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Nixon, Captain Daniel's Company
Pension act: 1818
Dates of final payment: 13 November 1818-4 September 1819
Final payment amount: \$194.66
Date paid: 7 September 1819

Name of pensioner: **Hampton Holcomb**
County of residence: Habersham
Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private, Captain Cleveland's Company
Pension act: 1816-Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 8 January 1850
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 24 March 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Jane Holcomb**
Spouse: Sherwood Holcomb
County of residence: Habersham
Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1852-4 March 1853
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 24 March 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Jordan Holcomb**
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: Pickens District, South Carolina
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$39.84/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1845-4 March 1846
Final payment amount: \$19.92
Date paid: 27 April 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney W.G. Daniell

Name of pensioner: **Henry Holland**
County of residence: Tatnall
Previous counties of residence: Washington
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$50/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1849
Final payment amount: \$25
Date paid: 6 September 1849

Name of pensioner: **Henry Holland**
County of residence: Tatnall
Previous counties of residence: Washington
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$50/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$25
Date paid: 8 September 1848

Name of pensioner: **Henry Holland**
County of residence: Tatnall
Previous counties of residence: Washington
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$50/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1848-4 March 1849
Final payment amount: \$25
Date paid: 9 March 1849

Name of pensioner: **Hugh Holland**-deceased May 1832
County of residence: Franklin
Previous counties of residence: Union District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818, 1820, and 1823
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 14 November 1826
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1831-4 March 1832
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 17 March 1832
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Richard R. Cuyler

Name of pensioner: **David A. Holmes**
County of residence: Cass
Previous counties of residence: Fulton
Military service: Private, Company B, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1846-Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$6/month beginning 12 February 1851
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1859-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$72
Date paid: 17 January 1861
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Louisa J. Holmes**
Spouse: Isaac Holmes
County of residence: Muscogee
Previous counties of residence: Bibb
Military service: Captain, 1st Regiment Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1858
Provisions of pension: \$25/month beginning 8 December 1856
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$150
Date paid: 26 January 1861
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Edward Padelford

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Holmes**-deceased 24 August 1839
County of residence: Franklin
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-21 August 1839
Final payment amount: \$37.20
Date paid: 21 September 1839
Miscellaneous information: Executor Alvin E. Whittier

Name of pensioner: **Richard Hooper**
Spouse: Ademia Hooper
County of residence: Habersham
Military service: Private and Sergeant
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$90/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1845-6 January 1846
Final payment amount: \$30.50
Date paid: 27 March 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Isaac Hopkins**
County of residence: Wilkes
Previous counties of residence: States of South and North Carolina
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 15 September 1848

Name of pensioner: **Isaac Hopkins**
County of residence: Wilkes
Previous counties of residence: States of South and North Carolina
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1849
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 7 September 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Isaac Hopkins**
County of residence: Wilkes
Previous counties of residence: States of South and North Carolina
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1848-4 March 1849
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 19 March 1849

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Isaac Horton**
County of residence: Gwinnett
Previous counties of residence: Hall
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1854
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 10 November 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Housley**-deceased 15 May 1833
Spouse: Frances Housley
County of residence: Elbert
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 4 June 1819
Dates of final payment: 4 March-15 May 1833
Final payment amount: \$18.84
Date paid: 9 May 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **John Houston**
County of residence: Coweta
Previous counties of residence: Fayette
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1834
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 17 September 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **Mary Houston**
Spouse: John Houston
County of residence: Coweta
Previous counties of residence: Fayette
Pension act: 1843 and 1844
Provisions of pension: \$80/year
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1847-4 March 1848
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 28 March 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Samuel Houston**-deceased 25 September 1840
Spouse: Martha Houston
County of residence: Fayette
Military service: Private, Infantry and Cavalry

Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$90/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September-25 September 1840
Final payment amount: \$5.25
Date paid: 22 October 1840
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **George F. Howard**
County of residence: Allachua County, Florida
Previous counties of residence: Washington
Military service: Private, Captain Malone's Company, Georgia Militia
Pension act: 1816, 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 27 April 1838
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1855-4 March 1856
Final payment amount: \$48
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Solomon Howard**-deceased 7 January 1834
Spouse: Sarah Howard
County of residence: Washington
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1833-7 January 1834
Final payment amount: \$27.29
Date paid: 14 October 1835

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Howard**-deceased 22 October 1830
Spouse: Rhoda Howard
County of residence: Lincoln
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 27 October 1818
Dates of final payment: 4 September-22 October 1830
Final payment amount: \$12.60
Date paid: 1 February 1832
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William D. Judah

Name of pensioner: **David Hudson**
County of residence: Heard
Previous counties of residence: Elbert
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1837-4 March 1838
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 5 April 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Joseph Hughes**-deceased 20 April 1844
County of residence: Habersham
Previous counties of residence: Anderson District, South Carolina
Military service: Captain, Cavalry
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$499.72/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-20 April 1844
Final payment amount: \$6560.20
Date paid: 3 September 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to Joseph Hughes' surviving child, Thomas I. Hughes

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Hughes**
Spouse: Andrew Hughes
County of residence: Murray
Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett
Pension act: 1853-2nd Section
Provisions of pension: \$50/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$25
Date paid: 9 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney James Morel

Name of pensioner: **Alexander Human**
County of residence: Madison
Previous counties of residence: Elbert
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$33.88/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1852
Final payment amount: \$16.66
Date paid: 24 September 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Alexander Human**
County of residence: Madison
Previous counties of residence: Elbert
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$33.88/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1848-4 March 1849
Final payment amount: \$16.94
Date paid: 30 March 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Alexander Human**
County of residence: Madison
Previous counties of residence: Elbert

Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$33.88/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$16.94
Date paid: 20 September 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Alexander Human**
County of residence: Madison
Previous counties of residence: Elbert
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$33.88/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1849
Final payment amount: \$16.94
Date paid: 18 September 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Human**
Spouse: Alexander Human
County of residence: Madison
Previous counties of residence: Elbert
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$33.88/year beginning 4 December 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$16.94
Date paid: 4 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Littleton Hunt**-deceased 12 February 1843
Spouse: Sarah Hunt
County of residence: Gwinnett
Previous counties of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1842-4 March 1843
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 17 March 1843

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Hunt**-deceased 6 September 1846
Spouse: Littleton Hunt-deceased 12 March 1843
County of residence: Gwinnett (Sarah Abbott), Forsyth (Thomas W. Hunt and Mary Jones), Cobb
(Lucy Hunt)
Previous counties of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private

Pension act: 1843 and 1844
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 12 February 1843
Dates of final payment: 4 March-6 September 1846
Final payment amount: \$24.27
Date paid: 25 February 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to Sarah and Littleton Hunt's surviving children: Thomas W., Lucy, Littleton, and Ira Hunt, Sarah Abbott, and Mary Jones.

Name of pensioner: **Sarah R. Hunter**
Spouse: Nathaniel W. Hunter-deceased 25 April 1849
County of residence: Clarke
Military service: Captain, 2nd Regiment Dragoons
Pension act: 1858
Provisions of pension: \$25/month beginning 20 April 1859
Dates of final payment: 26 April 1859-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$81.16
Date paid: 25 January 1861
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John T. Ferrill

Name of pensioner: **Sarah R. Hunter**
Spouse: Nathaniel W. Hunter
County of residence: Clarke
Military service: Captain, 2nd regiment Dragoons
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$25/month from 26 April 1854 to 26 April 1859
Dates of final payment: 26 April 1854-26 April 1859, 26 April 1854-26 April 1859
Final payment amount: \$300, \$1200
Date paid: 25 January 1861, 7 January 1861

Name of pensioner: **David Hurley**-deceased 2 May 1826
County of residence: Bulloch
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes
Military service: Private, Captain Joseph T. Rhodes Infantry, Colonel Archibald Lyle's Regiment
Pension act: 1818, 1820, and 1823
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 28 May 1823
Dates of final payment: 5 September 1824-4 March 1825
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 7 April 1825

Name of pensioner: **Joseph Hurley**
County of residence: Warren
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes and Parsons County, North Carolina
Military service: Private, Captain Elijah Moore's Company, Captain Rhode's Regiment, Colonel Archibald Little's Regiment
Pension act: 1818, 1820, and 1823
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 1 March 1823
Dates of final payment: 5 September 1827-4 March 1828
Final payment amount: \$48

Date paid: 2 June 1828
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William W. Gordon

Name of pensioner: **Edward Hutchins**
County of residence: Lawrens
Previous counties of residence: Burke
Military service: Private, Captain Fenner's Company, Infantry, 5th Regiment of I. Patterson
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 15 June 1821
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1830-4 March 1831
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 8 March 1831
Miscellaneous information: Attorney H.B. Hatthaway

Name of pensioner: **Henry Hutto**
County of residence: Baker
Previous counties of residence: Lawrens
Military service: Private, Captain Benjamin Cattle's Company, Infantry, 1st South Carolina Regiment
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 27 August 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1833
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 12 October 1833
Miscellaneous information: Attorney W.G. Daniell

Name of pensioner: **Ann Irwin**
Spouse: Jared Irwin-deceased 9 July 1836
County of residence: Stewart
Previous counties of residence: Washington
Military service: Private, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 15 July 1853 to 15 July 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1857
Final payment amount: \$63
Date paid: 4 November 1857
Miscellaneous information: Attorney W.T. Park

Name of pensioner: **Mary Isely**
Spouse: Philip Isely
County of residence: Cobb
Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 3 February 1853-4 September 1858
Final payment amount: \$167.50
Date paid: 22 November 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William J. Way

Name of pensioner: **Ann Jackson**
Spouse: Philip Jackson
County of residence: Spalding (formerly Pike)
Previous counties of residence: Hancock
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$46.66/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$23.34
Date paid: 27 September 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.L. Giles

Name of pensioner: **Brinkley Jackson**
County of residence: White
Previous counties of residence: Pendleton District, South Carolina
Military service: Private, Captain Sutton's Company, Regiment of Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1816-Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$5.33/month beginning 24 October 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$32
Date paid: 9 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Edward Jackson**-deceased 22 February 1845
Spouse: Mary Jackson
County of residence: Gwinnett
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1844-22 February 1845
Final payment amount: \$14
Date paid: 19 December 1845
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Mary Jackson**
Spouse: H. Jennings
County of residence: Lumpkin
Previous counties of residence: Union
Military service: 2nd Lieutenant, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$12.50/month from 26 December 1837 to 26 December 1842
Dates of final payment: 26 December 1837-11 January 1842
Final payment amount: \$606.66
Date paid: 12 May 1844

Name of pensioner: **Mary Jackson**-deceased 4 January 1854
Spouse: Edward Jackson
County of residence: Gwinnett (Sophronia, Berry and Seaborn), Walker (Booker), Whitfield

(Claibourn)

Pension act: 1853

Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 3 February 1853

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1833-4 January 1834

Final payment amount: \$10

Date paid: 18 April 1854

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to Mary and Edward Jackson's surviving children: Booker, Claibourn, Berry, Seaborn, and Sophronia Jackson.

Name of pensioner: **Philip Jackson**

Military service: Private

County of residence: Pike

Previous counties of residence: Hancock

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$46.67/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 March 1837

Final payment amount: \$280.02

Date paid: 27 April 1837

Miscellaneous information: Attorney John F. Lloyd

Name of pensioner: **William Jackson**-deceased 8 October 1835

Spouse: Acasia Jackson

County of residence: Jackson

Previous counties of residence: Wake County, North Carolina

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1835-4 March 1835

Final payment amount: \$7.52

Date paid: 16 May 1836

Miscellaneous information: Attorney John F. Lloyd

Name of pensioner: **Patsey Jarrett**-deceased 7 March 1815

Spouse: Nicholas Jarrett

County of residence: Jackson

Previous counties of residence: Wake County, North Carolina

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1853-1st Section

Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 3 February 1853 to 3 February 1858

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1856-4 March 1857

Final payment amount: \$21

Date paid: 3 April 1857

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Jenkins**

Spouse: Job Jenkins

County of residence: Pike

Previous counties of residence: Morgan County, Illinois

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1838, 1843, and 1844
Provisions of pension: \$80/year from 4 March 1836 to 4 March 1841 and from 4 March 1843 to 8 January 1845
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1836-4 March 1841, 4 March 1843-8 January 1845
Final payment amount: \$400, \$147.55
Date paid: 14 October 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John Moore

Name of pensioner: **Jane Jenkins**
Spouse: Seth Jenkins-deceased 7 June 1848
County of residence: Floyd
Previous counties of residence: Paulding
Military service: 2nd Lieutenant, Captain Hamilton's Company, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1853 and 1845
Provisions of pension: \$12.50/month from 8 June 1853 to 8 June 1858, \$12.50/month from 8 June 1848 to 8 June 1853
Dates of final payment: 8 June-4 September 1853, 4 March-7 June 1853
Final payment amount: \$36.24, \$38.74
Date paid: 26 September 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Jane Jenkins**-deceased 30 August 1854
Spouse: Seth Jenkins
County of residence: Floyd
Previous counties of residence: Paulding
Military service: 2nd Lieutenant, Captain Hamilton's Company, Georgia Volunteers
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1833-31 August 1834
Final payment amount: \$148.74
Date paid: 4 April 1855
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel, administrator William McCulloch

Name of pensioner: **Lewis Jenkins**
County of residence: Meriwether
Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1845
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 19 September 1845
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Mary Jenkins**
Spouse: John Jenkins
County of residence: Pike
Previous counties of residence: Green
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$25/year beginning 4 March 1848

Dates of final payment: 4 March 1856-4 March 1857
Final payment amount: \$25
Date paid: 17 April 1857
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Hardy Johnson**
County of residence: Houston
Previous counties of residence: Emanuel
Military service: Private, Captain Philip's and Captain Hugh's Company Militia, Colonel Taylor's and
Colonel Moore's Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 March 1834
Final payment amount: \$160
Date paid: 23 April 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Robert L. Duncan

Name of pensioner: **Jonathan Johnson**-deceased 1 March 1836
County of residence: Gwinnett
Previous counties of residence: Lawrence District, South Carolina
Military service: Corporal and Sergeant, Captain Cushington's and Captain Shepherd's Company,
Infantry, Colonel Simmons' Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$117.72/year beginning 4 March 1843
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1835-4 March 1836
Final payment amount: \$58.86
Date paid: 15 March 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Joseph Cumming

Name of pensioner: **Joseph Payne Johnson**
County of residence: Wilkes
Previous counties of residence: Halifax
Military service: Private, Captain Joseph Spender's 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Alexander M. Lanagans
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 17 May 1818
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1831
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 12 September 1831
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Martha A. Johnson**
Spouse: Josiah W. Johnson
County of residence: Madison
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes
Military service: Private, Company A, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 18 February 1848 to 18 February 1853

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1852-18 February 1853
Final payment amount: \$19.11
Date paid: 10 August 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Johnson**
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$50/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1837-4 March 1838
Final payment amount: \$25
Date paid: 6 August 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William H. Johnson**-child of William J. Johnson- deceased 15 June 1853
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: Cass
Military service: Private, Company F, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 22 May 1849 to 15 June 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1851-15 June 1853
Final payment amount: \$74.78
Date paid: 14 July 1853
Miscellaneous information: Administrator Joseph Stroup, attorney Louisa C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **William J. Johnson**-deceased 15 June 1853
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: Cass
Military service: Private, Company F, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 22 May 1849 to 15 June 1853
Dates of final payment: 22 May 1849-4 March 1850
Final payment amount: \$32.66
Date paid: 13 April 1850
Miscellaneous information: Paid to guardian Josiah Stroup

Name of pensioner: **William J. Johnson**-deceased 15 June 1853
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: Cass
Military service: Private, Company F, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1848-2nd Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 22 May 1849 to 15 June 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1850-4 September 1851
Final payment amount: \$42
Date paid: 9 September 1851
Miscellaneous information: Paid to guardian Josiah Stroup

Name of pensioner: **Lancelot Johnston**-deceased 19 September 1832
County of residence: Morgan County, Georgia, and Fayette County, Tennessee

Military service: Surgeon
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$600/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-19 September 1832
Final payment amount: \$115.63-paid to Mildred Harrison (Fayette County); \$231.25-paid to William and Lancelot Johnston (Morgan County); \$346.88-paid to Mary Johnston, Jane Slade, and Elizabeth Jones (Morgan County); \$115.62-paid to John Johnston; \$115.62-paid to David Johnston.
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Zeruiah Johnston**-deceased 24 November 1838
Spouse: Lancelot Johnston-deceased 20 September 1832
County of residence: Morgan County, Georgia, and Fayette County, Tennessee
Pension act: 1846
Provisions of pension: \$600/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 20 September 1832-24 November 1838
Final payment amount: \$2316.67, \$463.33, \$463.33, \$463.33
Date paid: 30 October 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. First payment made to five of eight children: Lancelot, Mary, and William Johnston, Jane Slade, and Elizabeth Jones (Morgan County). Second Payment made to one child: Mildred Harrison (Fayette County, Tennessee). Third Payment made to one child: David Johnston. Fourth Payment made to one child: John Johnston.

Name of pensioner: **Abraham P. Jones**-deceased 28 January 1831
County of residence: Columbia
Military service: 2nd Lieutenant
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$20/month beginning 16 February 1819
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1830-28 January 1831
Final payment amount: \$95.39
Date paid: 9 May 1832
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Robert M. Lovler. Paid to Abraham P. Jones' surviving children: Nancy Shields, Rebecca Veal, William C. Jones, and Susan Stanford.

Name of pensioner: **Charlotte Jones**
Spouse: Jonathan Jones
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1857-27 January 1858
Final payment amount: \$37.57
Date paid: 1 October 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **Isaac Jones**
County of residence: Washington
Previous counties of residence: Telfair
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1840-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$15

Date paid: 21 May 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Jonathan Jones**
County of residence: Lawrens
Previous counties of residence: Washington
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$61.10/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1834-3 September 1835
Final payment amount: \$61.10
Date paid: 10 October 1835
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Robert Webb

Name of pensioner: **Milly Jones**
Spouse: William Jones
County of residence: Jasper
Previous counties of residence: Green
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$96/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1854-4 March 1855
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 4 April 1855
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Solomon Jones**-deceased 29 January 1831
Spouse: Ann Jones
County of residence: McIntosh
Military service: Trumpet Major
Pension act: 1818, 1820, and 1823
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 15 January 1827
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1830-29 January 1831
Final payment amount: \$38.41
Date paid: 16 July 1831
Miscellaneous information: Attorney A.J. Baggs

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Jones**
County of residence: Crawford
Previous counties of residence: Hancock
Military service: Private, Captain Horatio Claggett's Company, Infantry, Colonel Mordecai Guest's Regiment
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 13 April 1820
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1832
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 13 October 1832
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **William Jones**
County of residence: Jasper
Previous counties of residence: Green
Military service: Private, Captain Pannel's Company of Riflemen, 2nd Regiment
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 18 April 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1834, 4 September 1834-4 March 1845, 4 March-4 September 1835
Final payment amount: \$48 , \$48, \$48
Date paid: 22 September 1834, 17 March 1835, 15 September 1835
Miscellaneous information: Attorney A. Champion

Name of pensioner: **William Jones**-deceased 30 October 1859
Spouse: Milly Jones
County of residence: Jasper
Pension act: 1853-2nd Section
Provisions of pension: \$96/year
Dates of final payment: 4 September-30 August 1857
Final payment amount: \$14.93
Date paid: 33 August 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.H. Way, administrator Joseph Jones

Name of pensioner: **Dempsey Jordan**
Spouse: Sarah Jordan
County of residence: Taliaferro
Previous counties of residence: Greene
Military service: Private, Captain McIntosh's Company of Regulars, Colonel Elbert's Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 March 1833
Final payment amount: \$200
Date paid: 11 September 1833
Miscellaneous information: Attorney W.G. Daniell

Name of pensioner: **Fountain Jordan**
County of residence: Troup
Previous counties of residence: Tallapoosa County, Alabama
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 22 October 1818
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1848-4 March 1849
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 25 April 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Fountain Jordan**
County of residence: Troup

Previous counties of residence: Tallapoosa County, Alabama
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 22 October 1818
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 8 February 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Fountain Jordan**
County of residence: Troup
Previous counties of residence: Tallapoosa County, Alabama
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 22 October 1818
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1849
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 15 September 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Frances Jordan**
Spouse: Isham Jordan-deceased 5 November 1846
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: Granger County, Tennessee
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 6 November 1846 to 6 November 1851, \$3.50/month from 6 November 1851 to 6 November 1856
Dates of final payment: 4 September-5 November 1851, 6 November 1851-4 September 1853
Final payment amount: \$7.12, \$76.77
Date paid: 26 March 1852, 7 September 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney L.C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Margaret Jordan**
Spouse: Samuel Jordan
County of residence: Fulton
Previous counties of residence: Walton
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1857
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 10 September 1857
Miscellaneous information: Attorney B.H. Hardee

Name of pensioner: **Samuel Jordan**
County of residence: Walton
Previous counties of residence: Lincoln
Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 March 1836
Final payment amount: \$400
Date paid: 17 March 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John F. Lloyd

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Jordan**
Spouse: Dempsey Jordan
County of residence: Taliaferro
Previous counties of residence: Green
Military service: Private, Captain McIntosh's Company of Regulars, Colonel Elbert's Regiment
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1843-4 March 1844
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 8 March 1844

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Jordan**
Spouse: Dempsey Jordan
County of residence: Taliaferro
Previous counties of residence: Green
Military service: Private, Captain McIntosh's Company of Regulars, Colonel Elbert's Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1847-4 March 1848
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 28 March 1848

Name of pensioner: **Mary M. Jourdan**
Spouse: Alfred Jourdan-deceased 6 June 1849
County of residence: Forsyth
Previous counties of residence: Lumpkin
Military service: Private, Company F, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 6 June 1849 to 6 June 1854
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1853-6 June 1854
Final payment amount: \$31.72
Date paid: 26 June 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **James Keelan**
County of residence: Jones
Previous counties of residence: Morgan
Military service: Corporal, Captain Jonathan Moris' Company, Colonel John Gunby's Regiment
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 5 January 1819
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1829
Final payment amount: \$48

Date paid: 21 October 1829
Miscellaneous information: Attorney A.B. Fannin

Name of pensioner: **Polly Kehelia**-deceased 7 February 1853
Spouse: Christopher Kehelia
County of residence: Benton County, Alabama
Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$50/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1848-9 February 1853
Final payment amount: \$246.21
Date paid: 8 June 1853
Miscellaneous information: Administrator Elijah Kehelia, attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **James Kell**
County of residence: Gilmer
Previous counties of residence: Raburn
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$166.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1847
Final payment amount: \$83.33
Date paid: 17 September 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Robert Kell**
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: Pickens District, South Carolina
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$29.10/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1845
Final payment amount: \$14.55
Date paid: 15 October 1845
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Giles Kelly**
County of residence: Meriwether
Previous counties of residence: Crawford
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1847-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$30
Date paid: 7 October 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Giles Kelly**-deceased 18 September 1849
Spouse: Nancy Kelly
County of residence: Meriwether

Previous counties of residence: Crawford
Military service: Private
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1848-18 September 1849
Final payment amount: \$31.20
Date paid: 14 February 1850

Name of pensioner: **Lloyd Kelly**
County of residence: Hancock
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes
Military service: Private, Captain John Autry's Company Cavalry, Colonel John Dooly's Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$97.50/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1834-4 March 1835
Final payment amount: \$48.75
Date paid: 20 April 1835
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Kelley (Kelly)**-deceased 29 June 1847
Spouse: Lucinda Kelley
County of residence: Elbert
Previous counties of residence: Greenville District, South Carolina
Military service: Private, Colonel Harrison's Regiment
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 22 August 1827
Dates of final payment: 4 March-9 June 1847
Final payment amount: \$30.50
Date paid: 15 May 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Eliza A. Kendall**-deceased 11 June 1855
Spouse: Henry Kendall
County of residence: Muscogee
Previous counties of residence: Upson
Military service: Captain, Battalion Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$20/year from 4 March 1853 to 4 March 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 March-7 June 1855
Final payment amount: \$64.66
Date paid: 5 October 1855
Miscellaneous information: Administrator Joseph A.L. Lee, attorney Edward H. Haiden

Name of pensioner: **Eliza A. Kendall**-deceased 9 March 1848
Spouse: Henry Kendall
County of residence: Muscogee
Previous counties of residence: Upson
Military service: Captain, Battalion Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section

Provisions of pension: \$20/year from 4 March 1853 to 4 March 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1854-4 March 1855
Final payment amount: \$240
Date paid: 20 April 1855
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Seth Kennedy**-deceased 4 June 1835
Spouse: Mary Kennedy
County of residence: Hancock
Previous counties of residence: State of South Carolina
Military service: Private and Marine
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$70/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 June 1835
Final payment amount: \$297.50
Date paid: 12 September 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney A.B. Fannin

Name of pensioner: **William Kernell**
County of residence: Wayne
Previous Counties of residence: McIntosh
Military service: Private, Captain Armstrong's Company, Infantry, 3rd Regiment of Colonel W.W. Minns
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 11 March 1819
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Homes Tupper

Name of pensioner: **William B. Key**
County of residence: Elbert
Previous counties of residence: Albemarle County, Virginia
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1834-4 March 1846
Final payment amount: \$30
Date paid: 1 July 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **James H. Kidd**
County of residence: Oglethorpe
Previous counties of residence: Mecklenburg
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$36.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$18.33
Date paid: 3 October 1840
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Kidd**
County of residence: Oglethorpe
Previous counties of residence: Mecklenburg
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1844
Final payment amount: \$19.50
Date paid: 11 September 1844
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Kiker**
Spouse: George Kiker
County of residence: Gordon
Previous counties of residence: Mecklenburg
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$33.33/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1853-4 September 1854
Final payment amount: \$33.33
Date paid: 16 October 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Austin Killett**
County of residence: Claiborne Parish, Louisiana
Previous counties of residence: Chattooga
Military service: Private, Company D, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$4/month beginning 6 February 1851
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1857-4 September 1858
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 14 February 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney L.C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Kindrick**
County of residence: Pike
Previous counties of residence: Monroe and Columbia
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$43.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1841-4 March 1842
Final payment amount: \$21.66
Date paid: 29 March 1842
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Mary Kindrick**
Spouse: John Kindrick
County of residence: Pike

Previous counties of residence: Meriwether
Pension act: 1853-2nd Section
Provisions of pension: \$43.33/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1858-4 September 1859
Final payment amount: \$43.33
Date paid: 18 October 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John T. Lineberger

Name of pensioner: **Eleanor King**
Spouse: John King
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Oglethorpe
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1859
Final payment amount: \$15
Date paid: 18 November 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Richard King**
County of residence: Taliaferro
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$35.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1848-4 March 1849
Final payment amount: \$17.83
Date paid: 22 March 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Richard King**-deceased 4 August 1853
Spouse: Rachel King
County of residence: Taliaferro
Previous counties of residence: Green
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$35/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 August 1853
Final payment amount: \$14.85
Date paid: 13 June 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Richard King**
County of residence: Taliaferro
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1838
Provisions of pension: \$35.66/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$17.83
Date paid: 15 September 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Richard King**
County of residence: Taliaferro
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$35.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1849
Final payment amount: \$17.83
Date paid: 13 September 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Thomas King**-deceased 16 September 1833
Spouse: Sarah King
County of residence: Oglethorpe
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-16 September 1833
Final payment amount: \$202.66
Date paid: 2 May 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Jonathan Olmstead

Name of pensioner: **Elisha Knight**
County of residence: Meriwether
Previous counties of residence: Troup
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$63.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1837
Final payment amount: \$31.66
Date paid: 13 September 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Joel Knight**
County of residence: Fayette
Previous counties of residence: Butts
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1816, 1818
Provisions of pension: \$6/month beginning 29 September 1838
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1847-4 March 1848
Final payment amount: \$36
Date paid: 18 March 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Joel Knight**
County of residence: Fayette
Previous counties of residence: Butts
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1816
Provisions of pension: \$6/month beginning 29 September 1838
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1847
Final payment amount: \$36
Date paid: 14 September 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Martha A.J. Knowles**
Spouse: Thomas O'Brien-deceased
County of residence: Russell County, Alabama
Previous counties of residence: Muscogee
Military service: Private, Company A, Battalion Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1836, 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 12 July 1848 to 24 April 1849
Dates of final payment: 20 July 1849-24 April 1851
Final payment amount: \$33.92
Date paid: 6 June 1851
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William P. Yonge

Name of pensioner: **Samuel Knox**
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Rowan County, North Carolina
Military service: Private, Captain Thomas Cowan's Company, Cavalry, Colonel Lock's Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$26.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1835-4 March 1836
Final payment amount: \$26.66
Date paid: 11 June 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Joseph Cumming

Name of pensioner: **Peter Kolb**-deceased 8 December 1835
County of residence: Meriwether
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$35.44/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September-8 December 1835
Final payment amount: \$9.21
Date paid: 8 February 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter. Paid to Peter Kolb's surviving children:
Valentine and Martin Kolb, William G. Wilds, Mary Johnson, and Lincy Langenfield.

Name of pensioner: **Rachel Lambert**
Spouse: John Lambert

County of residence: Columbia
Military service: Sergeant
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$120/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$60
Date paid: 2 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney James Morel

Name of pensioner: **Moses Land**-deceased 14 June 1847
County of residence: Muscogee
Previous counties of residence: Washington County, Florida
Military service: Private, Company E
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 25 April 1850 to 14 June 1852
Dates of final payment: 4 March-14 June 1852
Final payment amount: \$11.66
Date paid: 14 March 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William P. Yonge. Paid to John L.Terry, guardian of Owen H.K., Missouri F., and Harvey M. Land

Name of pensioner: **Martha Landers**
Spouse: William Williams-deceased 1 January 1815
County of residence: Gwinnett
Previous counties of residence: Oglethorpe
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 3 February 1853 to 3 February 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1857-3 February 1858
Final payment amount: \$17.39
Date paid: 29 July 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Landrum**-deceased 13 April 1833
Spouse: Nancy Landrum
County of residence: Oglethorpe
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$60/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-13 April 1833
Final payment amount: \$126.50
Date paid: 7 June 1833
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Lane**
Spouse: Davis Lane-deceased 8 July 1836
County of residence: Monroe
Previous counties of residence: Jasper

Military service: Captain
Pension act: 1836-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$20/month from 8 July 1836 to 8 July 1841
Dates of final payment: 8 July 1836-8 July 1841
Final payment amount: \$1200
Date paid: 9 November 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Everard Hamilton

Name of pensioner: **James Langham**-deceased 28 October 1829
Spouse: Elizabeth Langham
County of residence: Upson
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818, 1823
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 20 April 1845
Dates of final payment: 4 September-28 October 1829
Final payment amount: \$14.15
Date paid: 14 April 1830
Miscellaneous information: Attorney F. William Heinemann

Name of pensioner: **James Langley**
County of residence: Chambers County, Alabama
Previous counties of residence: Troup
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$46.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1853
Final payment amount: \$23.33
Date paid: 11 October 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Robert Lard**-deceased 16 March 1834
County of residence: Clarke
Military service: Captain
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-16 March 1834
Final payment amount: \$793.19
Date paid: 25 February 1839
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Thomas H. Hardee, executor William Lard

Name of pensioner: **Deliah Lashley**
Spouse: Edmund Lashley
County of residence: Pike
Previous counties of residence: Columbia
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1848-4 March 1852
Final payment amount: \$135

Date paid: 9 November 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Edmund Lashley**
County of residence: Pike
Previous counties of residence: Columbia
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1839-4 March 1840
Final payment amount: \$30
Date paid: 13 April 1840
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Lassiter**
Spouse: James Lassiter-deceased 20 April 1828
County of residence: Henry
Military service: Private, Cavalry
Pension act: 1838
Provisions of pension: \$75/year beginning 4 March 1836
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1836-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$375
Date paid: 21 June 1842
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to surviving children: Joel, James and Polly Lassiter, Martha Sivinney, and Elizabeth Vickers.

Name of pensioner: **Lucy Lavender**
Spouse: Charles Lavender-deceased 14 June 1846
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1838
Provisions of pension: \$80/year from 4 March 1836 to 4 March 1841
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1844-14 June 1846
Final payment amount: \$182.26
Date paid: 3 August 1855
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to Lucy and Charles Lavender's surviving children: Charles, Simeon, and Willis Lavender.

Name of pensioner: **Beheathaland Lawrence**
Spouse: John Lawrence-deceased 29 January 1841
County of residence: Gwinnett
Previous counties of residence: Jasper
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1843, 1844
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1847-4 March 1848
4 September 1855-4 March 1856

Final payment amount: \$40, \$40
Date paid: 28 March 1828
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Lawrence**-deceased 29 January 1841
County of residence: Putnam
Previous counties of residence: Greene
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$36.12/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 September 1833
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 26 October 1833
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **John Lawrence**-deceased 29 January 1841
Spouse: Beheathaland Lawrence
County of residence: Gwinnett
Military service: Private, Virginia
Pension act: 1828
Provisions of pension: \$6.66/month
Dates of final payment: 3 September 1840-29 January 1841
Final payment amount: \$32.25
Date paid: April 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **James Leak**
County of residence: Pike
Previous counties of residence: Jasper
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1838-4 March 1839
Final payment amount: \$30
Date paid: 15 April 1839
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah S.A. Leatherwood** (now Hardin)
Spouse: Wiley Leatherwood-deceased 15 February 1848
County of residence: Fayette
Military service: Private, Company C, Voltigeurs
Pension act: 1848, 1850
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 15 February 1848 to 15 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 15 February 1848-1 February 1850
Date paid: 26 July 1851
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Louisa C. Morel. She married Simon Hardin.

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Lee**

Spouse: Burwell Lee
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Clark
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 25 April 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Burdett Leech**-deceased 7 May 1835
Spouse: Judith Leech
Military service: Private, Gunner
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$49/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-7 May 1835
Final payment amount: \$8.55
Date paid: 15 September 1835
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John F. Lloyd

Name of pensioner: **William Lesley**-deceased 23 December 1832
Spouse: Sarah Lesley
County of residence: Oglethorpe
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-23 December 1832
Final payment amount: \$36
Date paid: 28 June 1833
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Mary G. Leverett**
Spouse: Thomas G. Leverett
County of residence: Chambers County, Alabama
Previous counties of residence: Troup
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848 and 1849
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 September 1847
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1847-4 September 1849
Final payment amount: \$160
Date paid: 17 November 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Parmelia Leverett**
Spouse: Richard H. Leverett
County of residence: Paulding
Previous counties of residence: Carroll

Military service: Private, Company C, Virginia Battalion Infantry Volunteers
Pension act: 1853 and 1858
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 10 November 1857
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1853-10 November 1857, 4 March-4 September 1859
Final payment amount: \$175.70, \$21
Date paid: 29 December 1857, 13 October 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney L.C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Parmelia Leverett**
Spouse: Richard H. Leverett
County of residence: Paulding
Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett
Military service: Private, Company C, Virginia Battalion Infantry
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 9 November 1847 to 9 November 1852
Dates of final payment: 4 March-9 November 1852
Final payment amount: \$28.53
Date paid: 12 July 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Bancroft Bryan

Name of pensioner: **Ruth Liddell**
Spouse: William Liddell-deceased 23 August 1836
County of residence: Gwinnett
Previous counties of residence: Pendleton District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1843
Provisions of pension: \$50/year from 4 March 1843 to 4 March 1844
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1843-4 March 1844
Final payment amount: \$25
Date paid: 23 April 1844
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Ephraim Liles**
County of residence: Twiggs
Previous counties of residence: Fairfield District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 27 January 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Ephraim Liles**
County of residence: Twiggs
Previous counties of residence: Fairfield District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1849
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 15 September 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Robert M. Porter

Name of pensioner: **Ephraim Liles**
County of residence: Twiggs
Previous counties of residence: Fairfield District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1848-4 March 1849
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 15 March 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Robert M. Porter

Name of pensioner: **Ephraim Liles**
County of residence: Twiggs
Previous counties of residence: Fairfield District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1851
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 22 September 1851
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Ephraim Liles**
County of residence: Twiggs
Previous counties of residence: Fairfield District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1852-4 March 1853
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 24 May 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney F.G. Dana

Name of pensioner: **Ephraim Liles**
County of residence: Twiggs
Previous counties of residence: Fairfield District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1853
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 2 December 1853

Miscellaneous information: Attorney Francis G. Dana

Name of pensioner: **Ephraim Liles**

County of residence: Twiggs

Previous counties of residence: Fairfield District, South Carolina

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1853-4 March 1854

Final payment amount: \$40

Date paid: 10 March 1854

Miscellaneous information: Attorney Francis G. Dana

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Lindsey**

Spouse: Jacob Lindsey-deceased 8 May 1838

County of residence: Paulding

Previous counties of residence: Forsyth

Military service: Private, 2nd Regiment Georgia Mounted Volunteers

Pension act: 1853-1st Section

Provisions of pension: \$3/month from 9 May 1843 to 9 May 1848

Dates of final payment: 4 March 1843-4 March 1848

Final payment amount: \$180

Date paid: 21 October 1854

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Mary Linville**

Spouse: William Linville

County of residence: Lincoln

Previous counties of residence: State of South Carolina

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1848

Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1848

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1853

Final payment amount: \$40

Date paid: 7 October 1853

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Littleton**

County of residence: Wilkes

Previous counties of residence: Green

Military service: Private, Captain Elijah Moore's Company, Captain Alexander Brevard's Company,
Captain Rhodes' Company, Colonel Archibald Lytle's Regiment

Pension act: 1818, 1820, and 1823

Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 12 October 1827

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1833-4 March 1834

Final payment amount: \$48

Date paid: 21 March 1834

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Mary Lloyd**-deceased 7 January 1855
Spouse: Benjamin Lloyd
County of residence: Floyd
Military service: Lieutenant, Artillery
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$400/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1854-4 January 1855
Final payment amount: \$133.67
Date paid: 5 June 1855
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to Mary and Benjamin Lloyd's only surviving child, Rebecca Richardson.

Name of pensioner: **Martha Lowry**
Spouse: Levi Lowry
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Burke
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1851-4 March 1852
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 16 March 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Lowry**-deceased 31 August 1852
Spouse: Thomas Lowry-deceased 1835
County of residence: Gilmer
Previous counties of residence: Lincoln County, North Carolina
Pension act: 1838, 1843, 1844, and 1848
Provisions of pension: \$21.12/year from 4 March 1836 to 4 March 1841 (Act 1838), \$21.12/year from 4 March 1843 to 4 March 1848 (Acts 1843 and 1844), \$21.12/year from 4 March 1848 (Act 1848)
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1836-4 March 1841, 4 March 1843-4 March 1848, 4 March 1848-31 August 1852
Final payment amount: \$105.60, \$105.60, \$94.67
Date paid: 25 August 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel, administrator Isaac Mullinax

Name of pensioner: **Philip Lumpkin**-deceased 28 June 1837
Spouse: Nancy Lumpkin
County of residence: Burke
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1836-28 June 1837
Final payment amount: \$38.66
Date paid: 1 January 1838

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Lyon**

County of residence: Jefferson

Previous counties of residence: State of North Carolina

Military service: Private, Captain Lytel's Company of Regulars, Colonel Archibald Lytel's Regiment

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 March 1834-4 March 1835

Final payment amount: \$40

Date paid: 9 April 1835

Miscellaneous information: Attorney John C. Starr

Name of pensioner: **Daniel McAdams**

County of residence: Hall

Previous counties of residence: State of South Carolina

Military service: Private, Captain Cutter's Company, War of 1812

Pension act: Invalid

Provisions of pension: \$4/month beginning 2 March 1849

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1858-4 March 1859

Final payment amount: \$24

Date paid: 1 April 1859

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Nancy McBurnett**

Spouse: James McBurnett-deceased 16 October 1813

County of residence: Carroll

Military service: Private, Captain Meriwether's Militia

Pension act: 1853-1st Section

Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 3 February 1853 to 3 February 1858

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1857-4 February 1858

Final payment amount: \$17.50

Date paid: 2 June 1858

Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **Nancy McBurnett**

County of residence: Carroll

Military service: Private, Captain Meriwether's Company

Pension act: 1858

Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 3 February 1858

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1858-4 March 1859

Final payment amount: \$21

Date paid: 11 April 1859

Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **William McCallen**

County of residence: Newton

Previous counties of residence: Morgan

Military service: Private, Cavalry and Infantry
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$44.83/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1837
Final payment amount: \$27.42
Date paid: 15 September 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William P. McClammy**-deceased 7 December 1847
County of residence: Thomas
Previous counties of residence: Madison and State of Florida
Military service: Private, Captain Livingston's Company, Florida Volunteers
Pension act: 1848-2nd Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 7 December 1847 to 7 December 1852
Dates of final payment: 7 December 1847-7 December 1852
Final payment amount: \$210
Date paid: 4 July 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney W.H. Olson. Paid to surviving children of William P. McClammy and Frances A. Arnold.

Name of pensioner: **James McCleskey**
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private, Infantry and Cavalry
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$69.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1842
Final payment amount: \$34.83
Date paid: 21 September 1842
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Daniel McCollum**
County of residence: Habersham
Previous counties of residence: Pendleton District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$26.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1849-4 March 1850
Final payment amount: \$13.33
Date paid: 18 March 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Thomas McCormack**
County of residence: Taliaferro
Previous counties of residence: Walker
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 March 1841-4 March 1842
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 9 March 1842
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Mary McCranie**
Spouse: John McCranie-deceased 11 March 1840
County of residence: Berrien
Previous counties of residence: Liberty
Military service: Private, Captain Hall's Company, Florida Militia
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 12 March 1850
Dates of final payment: 12 March 1850-4 September 1858
Final payment amount: \$356.01
Date paid: 28 February 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Smith

Name of pensioner: **Mary McCranie**
Spouse: John McCranie-deceased 11 March 1840
County of residence: Loundes
Previous counties of residence: Montgomery
Military service: Private, Captain Hall's Company, Florida Militia
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 11 March 1840 to 11 March 1845
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1840-11 March 1845
Final payment amount: \$210
Date paid: 2 November 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John McCurdy**
County of residence: Madison
Previous counties of residence: Elbert
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$43.77/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1838-4 March 1839
Final payment amount: \$21.88
Date paid: 20 March 1839
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **John McDade**
County of residence: Gwinnett
Previous counties of residence: Pendleton District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$50/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$25

Date paid: 28 September 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Joseph McDerment**
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: State of Alabama
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1843-3 September 1844
Final payment amount: \$33
Date paid: 21 October 1844
Miscellaneous information: Attorney S.W. Wight

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth McDonald**
Spouse: Daniel McDonald
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Abbeville District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$24.44/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1855-4 March 1856
Final payment amount: \$24.44
Date paid: 29 March 1856
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Isabella McDonald**
Spouse: John McDonald
County of residence: Clark
Previous counties of residence: State of South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832 and 1853-2nd Section
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1857-4 March 1858
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 1 September 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William S. Taylor

Name of pensioner: **Daniel McDuff**
County of residence: Franklin County, Tennessee
Previous counties of residence: Jackson
Military service: Lieutenant, Infantry, Colonel William Thompson's Regiment
Pension act: 1818
Dates of final payment: 5 September 1818-5 September 1819
Final payment amount: \$181.32

Name of pensioner: **Jane McGuirt**-remarried 26 October 1851
Spouse: Washington McGuirt-deceased 6 March 1848

County of residence: Campbell
Military service: Private, Company C, Voltigeurs
Pension act: 1848-2nd Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 6 March 1848 to 6 March 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-26 October 1851
Final payment amount: \$27.19
Date paid: 19 November 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Louisa C. Morel. She married Andrew Norton.

Name of pensioner: **John McIntire**-deceased 31 December 1835
Spouse: Anna
County of residence: Habersham
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 27 October 1818
Dates of final payment: 4 September-31 December 1835
Final payment amount: \$30.96
Date paid: 15 March 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John F. Lloyd

Name of pensioner: **Charles McKenney**-deceased 27 February 1834
Spouse: Elizabeth McKenney
County of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$23.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-27 February 1834
Final payment amount: \$69.60
Date paid: 2 October 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Joseph Cumming

Name of pensioner: **John McKenney, Sr.**-deceased 25 August 1837
County of residence: Lincoln
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$100/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-25 August 1837
Final payment amount: \$47.94
Date paid: 7 November 1843
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to John McKenney, Sr.'s surviving children: George, Francis, Joshua, William, Simeon, and Jeremiah McKenney, Nancy McCord, and Matilda Gresham.

Name of pensioner: **Timothy McKinney**-deceased 1823
County of residence: Screven
Previous counties of residence: 96th District, South Carolina
Military service: Private, Captain Caldwell's Company of Riflemen, Colonel Thompson's Regiment
Pension act: 1818

Dates of final payment: 5 September 1821-4 March 1822
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 8 April 1822
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Roger McKinney

Name of pensioner: **Thomas McLain**
County of residence: Newton
Previous counties of residence: Oglethorpe
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1842
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 16 September 1842
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John McLaughlin**-deceased 16 February 1836
Spouse: Elinor McLaughlin
County of residence: Warren
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1835-16 February 1836
Final payment amount: \$36.07
Date paid: 14 April 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John F. Lloyd

Name of pensioner: **William McLeod**
County of residence: Union
Previous counties of residence: Macon County, North Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$33.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1850
Final payment amount: \$16.67
Date paid: 3 June 1857
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Christiana McLeroy**-deceased 18 March 1852
Spouse: Reuben McLeroy
County of residence: Harris
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1843, 1844, and 1848
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1843, \$40/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1843-4 March 1848, 4 March 1848-18 March 1852
Final payment amount: \$161.55, \$200
Date paid: 12 November 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel, administrator William Hartsfield. Paid to

Christiana and Reuben McLeroy's surviving children: James, Needham, Nathaniel, Rebecca, Jesse and Thomas McLeroy, Anner Hous, Polly Partin, and Easter Owen.

Name of pensioner: **John McMillion**
County of residence: Habersham
Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private, Captain Sutton's Company, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$46.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1859
Final payment amount: \$23.33
Date paid: 25 October 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John McMillion**
County of residence: White
Previous counties of residence: Cobb
Military service: Private, Captain Sutton's Company, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1816-Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$5.33/month beginning 26 October 1854
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$32
Date paid: 1 November 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John McMillion**
County of residence: White
Previous counties of residence: Cobb
Military service: Private, Captain Sutton's Company, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1816-Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$5.33/month beginning 26 October 1854
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$32
Date paid: 1 November 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **James McNabb**
County of residence: Union
Previous counties of residence: Cherokee
Military service: Private, Company C, Georgia Battalion
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 18 June 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 19 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Caroline McRight**

Spouse: William McRight-deceased 6 March 1850
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett
Military service: Private, Captain Chastain's Company, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 9 August 1853 to 9 August 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-9 August 1858
Final payment amount: \$17.96
Date paid: 25 February 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William McRight**-deceased 6 March 1850
Spouse: Carolina McRight
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett
Military service: Private, Captain Chastain's Company, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1816
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 23 September 1837
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1847
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 13 October 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **William McRight**-deceased 6 March 1850
Spouse: Carolina McRight
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett
Military service: Private, Captain Chastain's Company, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1816, 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 23 September 1837
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1847-4 March 1848
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 21 March 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Samuel Mackie**-deceased 5 December 1845
Spouse: Mary Mackie
County of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$29.85/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September-5 December 1845
Final payment amount: \$7.55
Date paid: 27 March 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **David Madden**
County of residence: Pike

Previous counties of residence: Morgan
Military service: Private, Captain Josiah Duncan's and Captain Micajah Williamson's Company, Colonel John Stewart's and Colonel John Dooly's Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 March 1837
Final payment amount: \$480
Date paid: 29 March 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Samuel Mains**
County of residence: Walton
Previous counties of residence: Wilkinson
Military service: Corporal, Captain Gaines' Company of Footmen, Colonel Pinckney's Regiment
Pension act: 1818, 1820, and 1823-Invalid
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1824-4 March 1825
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 25 March 1825
Miscellaneous information: Attorney A.B. Fannin

Name of pensioner: **Mary Makenson**
Spouse: John Makenson
County of residence: Fulton
Previous counties of residence: State of South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1856-4 March 1857
Final payment amount: \$15
Date paid: 31 March 1857
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Lloyd Owens

Name of pensioner: **Allen Manning**-Guardian of children of Stephen Bishop-deceased 8 April 1838
County of residence: Cobb
Previous counties of residence: Carroll
Military service: Private, Captain Baker's Company
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$3/month from 8 April 1838 to 8 April 1843
Dates of final payment: 8 April 1838-8 April 1843
Final payment amount: 180
Date paid: 15 November 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to Stephen Bishop's surviving children:
Rebecca C., William J., and Nancy J. Bishop.

Name of pensioner: **Mary Mapp**
Spouse: John Mapp-deceased 23 March 1828
County of residence: Green
Previous counties of residence: Spartanburg, South Carolina

Military service: Private, Lieutenant, and Captain
Pension act: 1843
Provisions of pension: \$203.31/year from 4 March 1843 to 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1845-4 March 1846
Final payment amount: \$101.65
Date paid: 14 March 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Mary Mapp**
Spouse: John Mapp-deceased 23 March 1828
County of residence: Green
Previous counties of residence: Spartanburg, South Carolina
Military service: Private, Lieutenant, and Captain
Pension act: 1843
Provisions of pension: \$203.31/year from 4 March 1843 to 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1846
Final payment amount: \$101.65
Date paid: 12 November 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Marrion**
County of residence: Chatham
Previous counties of residence: Washington County, Maine
Military service: Private, Company B, 3rd Regiment U.S. Artillery
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 4 August 1859
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 25 September 1860

Name of pensioner: **Jesse Marshall**-deceased 29 February 1840
Spouse: Nancy Marshall
County of residence: Franklin
Previous counties of residence: State of North Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1839-29 February 1840
Final payment amount: \$9.77
Date paid: 21 March 1840
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Marshall**
Spouse: Jesse Marshall-deceased 29 February 1840
County of residence: Habersham
Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848

Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1848-4 March 1849
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 25 May 1844
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **James Martin**-deceased 20 March 1829
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Dobs County, North Carolina
Military service: Private, Captain John Cradick's Company, 2nd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
Pension act: 1818, 1820, and 1823
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 11 October 1827
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1828-4 March 1829
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 20 March 1829
Miscellaneous information: Attorney F. William Heinemann

Name of pensioner: **John Martin**-deceased 14 February 1843
County of residence: Richmond
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 29 August 1818
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1842-14 February 1843
Final payment amount: \$42.70
Date paid: 22 February 1844
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Henry Harper, executor James Harper

Name of pensioner: **Nancy A. Martin (formerly Chambers)**
Spouse: Eleazer Chambers
County of residence: Floyd
Previous counties of residence: Cherokee
Military service: Private, Captain Jones' Company Voltigeurs
Pension act: 1858
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 17 July 1857
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1859-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$42
Date paid: 22 June 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Masters**
Spouse: Thomas Masters
County of residence: Forsyth
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$96/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1857-2 February 1858
Final payment amount: \$39.46
Date paid: 14 July 1859

Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.H. Way, administrator William Roper

Name of pensioner: **John Masterson**-deceased 3 June 1860
Spouse: Mary Ann Masterson
County of residence: Chatham
Military service: Sergeant, Captain Steptoe's Company, 3rd Regiment Artillery
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$5.33/month beginning 8 February 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-3 June 1860
Final payment amount: \$11.87
Date paid: 13 November 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elenor Mathis**
Spouse: John McLaughlin
County of residence: Sumter
Previous counties of residence: Warren
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 8 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney James Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Matthew**
County of residence: Washington
Previous counties of residence: Halifax County, North Carolina
Military service: Corporal
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 September 1833
Final payment amount: \$220
Date paid: 30 November 1833
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Silas Floyd

Name of pensioner: **Isaac Matthews**
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Clarke County, Georgia; Edgefield District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1846-4 March 1847
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 7 April 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Thomas H. Harden

Name of pensioner: **Jeremiah Matthews**-deceased 5 August 1842

Military service: Private, Cavalry
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$61.87/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-5 August 1842
Final payment amount: \$706.57
Date paid: 21 February 1855
Miscellaneous information: Attorney N.S. Taylor. Paid to Jeremiah Matthews' surviving children:
Burwell, William, Jeremiah, Mary, Cady, Cary I., Isaiah M., Louis N., and Eliza W. Matthews.

Name of pensioner: **William Matthews**
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Pendleton District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$66.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1854-4 March 1855
Final payment amount: \$33.33
Date paid: 8 March 1855
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Louisa C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **William May**
Spouse: Rhoda May
County of residence: DeKalb
Previous counties of residence: Polk County, Tennessee
Military service: Private and Dragoon
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$50/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1852-4 March 1853
Final payment amount: \$25
Date paid: 12 April 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Mayo**
County of residence: Stewart
Previous counties of residence: Marion
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1841-4 March 1843
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 21 July 1843
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Minor Mead**
Spouse: Jane Mead
County of residence: Haralson
Previous counties of residence: Carroll
Military service: Private

Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$46.66/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$23.33
Date paid: 12 November 1862
Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **Britain Meeks**
County of residence: Meriwether
Previous counties of residence: Floyd
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$21.10/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1850
Final payment amount: \$10.55
Date paid: 4 October 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Rebecca Melton**
Spouse: William Melton
County of residence: Meriwether
Previous counties of residence: Walton
Military service: Sergeant
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 3 February 1852
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1858-4 September 1859
Final payment amount: \$80.83
Date paid: 27 September 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Martha Melvin**-deceased 15 August 1840
Spouse: George Melvin
County of residence: Chatham
Military service: Captain
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$480/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-15 August 1840
Final payment amount: \$214.19
Date paid: 18 September 1840
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel, executor Francis S. Bartow

Name of pensioner: **Joshua Mercer**
County of residence: Richmond
Previous counties of residence: Columbia
Military service: Private, Captain Browning's Company, Infantry, Colonel Daniel Newman's Regiment
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$4/month beginning 27 March 1816

Dates of final payment: 5 September 1818-5 September 1820
Final payment amount: \$96
Date paid: 9 January 1821

Name of pensioner: **Annis Miller**-deceased 26 December 1849
Spouse: Robert Miller-deceased 1821
County of residence: Habersham
Previous counties of residence: Pickens District, South Carolina
Military service: Private, Infantry and Sergeant
Pension act: 1838, 1843, and 1844
Provisions of pension: \$44.32/year from 4 March 1836 to 4 March 1841, \$44.32/year from 4 March 1843 to 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1836-4 March 1841, 4 March 1843-4 March 1848
Final payment amount: \$221.60, \$221.60
Date paid: 15 June 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to Annis and Robert Miller's surviving child, Elizabeth Mason.

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Miller**
Spouse: William Miller
County of residence: Lumpkin
Previous counties of residence: Hall
Military service: Private, Company F, Battalion Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1836-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 6 May 1848 to 6 May 1853, \$3.50/month from 7 May 1853 to 7 May 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1852-6 May 1853, 7 May-4 September 1853
Final payment amount: \$28.23, \$13.58
Date paid: 16 July 1853, 28 October 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Miller**
County of residence: Dawson
Previous counties of residence: Lumpkin
Military service: Private, Company F, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1858-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 7 May 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 15 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Miller**
County of residence: Ware
Previous counties of residence: Bulloch
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$26.66/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1837
Final payment amount: \$13.33
Date paid: 18 September 1837

Name of pensioner: **Keron Happock Mills**
Spouse: Moses Mills-deceased 2 July 1833
County of residence: Fayette
Previous counties of residence: Elbert
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1843, 1844
Provisions of pension: \$80/year
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1844-4 March 1845
Final payment amount: \$80
Date paid: 23 April 1845
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Moses Mills**-deceased 2 July 1833
Spouse: Keron Happock Mills
County of residence: Fayette
Previous counties of residence: Elbert
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-3 July 1833
Final payment amount: \$26.24
Date paid: 26 May 1833
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to Keron Happock Mills.

Name of pensioner: **John Minton**-deceased 22 March 1821
County of residence: Wilkes
Previous counties of residence: Cumberland County, Virginia
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 12 June 1818
Dates of final payment: 5 March 1820-4 March 1821
Final payment amount: \$96
Date paid: 28 March 1821
Miscellaneous information: Attorney F. William Heinemann

Name of pensioner: **Eleanor Mitchell**
Spouse: William Mitchell
County of residence: Franklin
Previous counties of residence: Union District, South Carolina
Military service: Private, Corporal
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$92.50/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1848-4 March 1849. Paid semi-annually from 4 March 1849 to 4 September 1860 in 24 amounts of \$46.25, under provisions of same act of 1848.

Final payment amount: \$92.50
Date paid: 25 April 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Mitchell**-deceased 22 February 1843
Spouse: Eleanor Mitchell
County of residence: Franklin
Previous counties of residence: Union District, South Carolina
Military service: Private, Infantry and Cavalry
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$92.50/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1842-22 February 1843
Final payment amount: \$43.36
Date paid: 27 March 1843
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Piney Mixon**
Spouse: John Mixon
County of residence: Carroll
Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private, Captain Long's Company, Regiment of Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 15 February 1843 to 15 February 1848
Dates of final payment: 15 February 1843-15 February 1848
Final payment amount: \$210
Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **John Monk**
County of residence: Monroe
Previous counties of residence: Columbia and Crawford
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$26.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 March 1834
Final payment amount: \$79.98
Date paid: 2 July 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John F. Lloyd

Name of pensioner: **Berkley Montgomery**
County of residence: Floyd
Previous counties of residence: Hall
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1816, 1818
Provisions of pension: \$4/month beginning 4 May 1840
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1847
Final payment amount: \$24
Date paid: 14 September 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Selah Moody**-deceased 23 August 1856
Spouse: Thomas Moody
County of residence: Oglethorpe
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$51.55/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 3 February 1853-23 August 1856
Final payment amount: \$183.38
Date paid: 18 February 1857
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony McCulloh, executor Lherod McCarty

Name of pensioner: **John Moore**-deceased 16 November 1840
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$43.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1840
Final payment amount: \$21.66
Date paid: 17 October 1840
Miscellaneous information: Attorney S.W. Wight

Name of pensioner: **Mary Moore**
Spouse: Burt Moore
County of residence: Gilmer
Previous counties of residence: Union
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 2 November 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Rebecca Ann Moore**-orphan
Spouse: James M. Moore
County of residence: Pickens
Previous counties of residence: Lumpkin
Military service: Private, Company C, Voltigeurs
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 4 March
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1858-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$84
Date paid: 24 April 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel, guardian William Tate

Name of pensioner: **Betsey Morris**

Spouse: William Morris-deceased 8 September 1824
County of residence: Gwinnett
Previous counties of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1838
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1836
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1840-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 21 May 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Nathaniel Morris**
County of residence: Jones
Previous counties of residence: Brunswick County, Virginia
Military service: Private, Captain Mason's and Captain Washington's Companies, Regular Army, 6th Virginia Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1834
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 17 September 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John F. Lloyd

Name of pensioner: **William Morris, Sr.**-deceased 8 September 1824
Spouse: Betsey Morris
County of residence: Gwinnett
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818, 1820
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 27 September 1821
Dates of final payment: 5 March-8 September 1824
Final payment amount: \$49.06
Date paid: 21 August 1827
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William M. Davies

Name of pensioner: **Samuel Moseley**-deceased 25 December 1833
Spouse: Susannah Moseley
County of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$46.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-2 December 1833
Final payment amount: \$130.89
Date paid: 2 May 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Richard R. Cuyler

Name of pensioner: **Levi Mote (or Motte)**
County of residence: Lumpkin
Previous counties of residence: Habersham

Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-23 March 1850
Final payment amount: \$762.10
Date paid: 5 September 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Mullins**
Spouse: Malone Mullins
County of residence: Hancock
Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1853-4 March 1854
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 7 March 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Murdock**
County of residence: Franklin
Previous counties of residence: Abbeville District, South Carolina
Military service: Private, Infantry, and Cavalry
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$32.50/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1842-4 March 1843
Final payment amount: \$16.25
Date paid: 27 March 1843
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Murray**-deceased 11 June 1836
County of residence: Lincoln
Military service: Private, Cavalry and Quartermaster
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$255.82/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-11 June 1836
Final payment amount: \$68.90
Date paid: 19 November 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John F. Lloyd. Paid to David S. Murray, nly surviving child of Thomas Murray.

Name of pensioner: **Reuben Nail**-deceased 24 April 1846
County of residence: Tatnall
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1844-24 April 1846

Final payment amount: \$85.70
Date paid: 6 September 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Nealy**
County of residence: Coweta
Previous counties of residence: Walton
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1846-4 March 1847
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 6 April 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **Ruth Ann M. Nelson**
Spouse: Charles H. Nelson-deceased 30 September 1848
County of residence: Gordon
Previous counties of residence: Cass
Military service: Captain, Company F, Battalion Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$20/month from 30 September 1848 to 30 September 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1853-30 September 1853
Final payment amount: \$17.34
Date paid: 10 October 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Ruth Ann M. Nelson**
Spouse: Charles H. Nelson-deceased 30 September 1848
County of residence: Gordon
Previous counties of residence: Cass
Military service: Captain, Company F, Battalion Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1858
Provisions of pension: \$25/month beginning 1 October 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$150
Date paid: 2 May 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Isaac B. Nichols**
County of residence: Catoosa
Previous counties of residence: Walton
Military service: Quartermaster, Sergeant, 2nd Regiment Tennessee Volunteers
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$4/month beginning 7 April 1847
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1858-4 March 1859
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 16 April 1859

Miscellaneous information: Attorneys Tison and Gordon

Name of pensioner: **Jason Nicholson**

County of residence: Union

Previous counties of residence: Hall

Military service: Private, Company C, Regiment Georgia Volunteers

Pension act: Invalid, 1846

Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 22 August 1854

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860

Final payment amount: \$48

Date paid: 19 October 1860

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Nicholson**-deceased 20 December 1858

County of residence: Union

Previous counties of residence: Cherokee

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 September-20 December 1858

Final payment amount: \$11

Date paid: 4 November 1859

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to John Nicholson's surviving children:
Walter, William, John, and Alfred Nicholson, Elizabeth Burk, Mary Chastain, Sarah Ervin, and
Luvica Akins.

Name of pensioner: **James Nix**

County of residence: Harris

Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1842-4 September 1842

Final payment amount: \$20

Date paid: 22 November 1842

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Nix**

County of residence: Lumpkin

Previous counties of residence: Hall

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$34.22/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1846-4 March 1847

Final payment amount: \$17.11

Date paid: 24 April 1847

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Jane N. Norris**
Spouse: James Norris-deceased 19 March 1848
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: Lumpkin
Military service: Private, Company B, Battalion Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 20 March 1853 to 20 March 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1857-20 March 1858
Final payment amount: \$22.75
Date paid: 25 June 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Mary Norris**
Spouse: James K. Coulter-deceased 10 October 1847
County of residence: Monroe
Previous counties of residence: Oglethorpe
Military service: Private, Company C, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 10 October 1847 to 17 April 1849
Dates of final payment: 10 October 1847-17 April 1849
Final payment amount: \$63.77
Date paid: 6 November 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Norris**
County of residence: Harris
Previous counties of residence: Butts
Military service: Private, Lieutenant
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$70/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September-4 March 1843
Final payment amount: \$35
Date paid: 19 March 1844
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Norton**
Spouse: Reuben B. Norton-deceased 29 February 1848
County of residence: Muscogee
Previous counties of residence: Talbot
Military service: Sergeant, Company A, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$6.50/month from 29 February 1848 to 29 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1852-28 February 1853
Final payment amount: \$76.66
Date paid: 12 March 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William P. Yonge

Name of pensioner: **George Norwood**

County of residence: Campbell
Previous counties of residence: Fayette
Military service: Private, Sergeant
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$27/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1842
Final payment amount: \$13.50
Date paid: 20 September 1842
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Lewallen Oaks**
County of residence: White
Previous counties of residence: Fannin
Military service: Private, Captain Hawell's Company, 3rd Regiment U.S. Infantry
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 9 January 1854
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$36
Date paid: 2 November 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Benjamin O'Bannon**-deceased 21 February 1836
Spouse: Delila O'Bannon
County of residence: Habersham
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-21 February 1834
Final payment amount: \$99
Date paid: 5 July 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Robert M. Chalton

Name of pensioner: **Chelly Odom**-remarried 17 November 1836
Spouse: James Ritchie-deceased 31 August 1836
County of residence: Early
Previous counties of residence: Walton
Military service: Private, Georgia Militia
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$3/month from 1 September to 17 November 1836
Dates of final payment: 1 September-17 November 1836
Final payment amount: \$7.74
Date paid: 29 December 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Leybert Odom**
County of residence: Barnwell District, South Carolina
Previous counties of residence: Richmond
Military service: Private, Captain Benjamin Adam's Company, Infantry, Colonel Hardin's Regiment
Pension act: 1818

Provisions of pension: \$5/month beginning 27 October 1810
Dates of final payment: 5 September 1832-4 September 1833
Final payment amount: \$96
Date paid: 15 December 1833
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Nathaniel Offut**
County of residence: Washington
Previous counties of residence: State of South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$43.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1838-4 September 1839
Final payment amount: \$43.33
Date paid: 30 September 1839
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **James Oliver**
County of residence: Washington
Previous counties of residence: State of South Carolina
Military service: Private, Corporal
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$81.32/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1839-4 March 1840
Final payment amount: \$40.66
Date paid: 17 April 1840
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Oliver**
County of residence: Clarke
Previous counties of residence: Granville District, North Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$35/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1844-4 March 1845
Final payment amount: \$17.50
Date paid: 11 March 1840
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Thomas H. Harden

Name of pensioner: **Rhoda O'Quinn**
Spouse: John O'Quinn
County of residence: Muscogee
Previous counties of residence: Washington
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1838, 1843, and 1844
Provisions of pension: \$70/year from 4 March 1831 to 6 January 1836, \$70/year from 4 March 1836 to 4 March 1841, \$70/year from 4 March 1843 to 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1850-4 September 1851

Final payment amount: \$70
Date paid: 15 October 1851
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William P. Yonge

Name of pensioner: **Daniel Orear**
County of residence: Chattooga
Previous counties of residence: Franklin County, Tennessee
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$33.88/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1847-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$33.88
Date paid: 25 October 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Joseph Owens**
County of residence: Columbia
Previous counties of residence: Cecil County, Maryland
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 22 March 1820
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1837
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 29 September 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Jonathan Olmstead

Name of pensioner: **Rhoda Padget**
Spouse: Jacob Padget-deceased 1 April 1848
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: Lumpkin
Military service: Private, Company A, 13th Regiment U.S. Infantry
Pension act: 1858
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 1 April 1848 to 1 April 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1852-1 April 1853
Final payment amount: \$24.26
Date paid: 27 September 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Pardue**
Spouse: Lilliston Pardue
County of residence: Habersham
Previous counties of residence: Edgefield District, South Carolina
Military service: Sergeant
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$36.17/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$18.09
Date paid: 24 September 1860

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Jacob Parkerson**
County of residence: Pulaski
Previous counties of residence: Green
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1842-4 March 1843
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 27 April 1843
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Joshua Rawls

Name of pensioner: **Benjamin Parks, Sr.**
County of residence: Lumpkin
Previous counties of residence: Hall
Military service: Private, Ensign
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$53.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1837-4 March 1838
Final payment amount: \$26.66
Date paid: 26 March 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Benjamin Parr**-deceased 22 December 1842
Spouse: Martha D. Parr
County of residence: Carroll
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$60/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September-22 December 1842
Final payment amount: \$17.98
Date paid: 11 March 1843
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Marilda Parrot**
Spouse: George W. Parrot
County of residence: Butts
Previous counties of residence: Pike
Military service: Private, Company C, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$4/month from 26 April 1848 to 26 April 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1851-26 April 1853
Final payment amount: \$78.93
Date paid: 27 August 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Joseph W. Webster

Name of pensioner: **Agnes Paschal**

Spouse: George Paschal-deceased 14 September 1832
County of residence: Lumpkin
Previous counties of residence: Oglethorpe
Military service: Private, Cavalry
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$100/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1857-4 March 1858
Final payment amount: \$50
Date paid: 4 June 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Louisa C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **George Paschal**-deceased 14 September 1832
Spouse: Agnes Paschal
County of residence: Lumpkin
Previous counties of residence: Oglethorpe
Military service: Dragoon
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 21 July 1818
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1831-4 September 1832
Final payment amount: \$98.66
Date paid: 3 December 1832
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Mordecai Myers

Name of pensioner: **Robert Patterson**
County of residence: Paulding
Previous counties of residence: Cobb
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1853
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 19 October 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Robert Patterson**
County of residence: Morgan
Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1848-4 March 1849
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 19 April 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Georgia E. Payne**
Spouse: Matthew Payne-deceased 13 October 1848
County of residence: Chatham

Military service: Private, Company F, 1st Regiment Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1848-2nd Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 13 October 1848 to 13 October 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1853
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 5 September 1853

Name of pensioner: **Nehemiah Payne**
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: State of North Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1840-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 7 April 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William G. Daniell

Name of pensioner: **John Peace**
County of residence: Hancock
Previous counties of residence: Monroe
Military service: Private, Captain H. Richardson's Company, Infantry, Colonel Dangerfield's Regiment
Pension act: 1818, 1820, and 1823
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 11 March 1825
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1833
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 24 October 1833
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Duncan

Name of pensioner: **Uriah Peacock**-deceased 1 November 1846
Spouse: Zelphia Peacock
County of residence: Washington
Previous counties of residence: State of South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September-1 November 1846
Final payment amount: \$12.83
Date paid: 19 August 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.A. Weiner

Name of pensioner: **Abram Peary**
County of residence: Taliaferro
Previous counties of residence: Warren
Military service: Private, Captain Espy's Company, Colonel Few's Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$50/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 September 1836
Final payment amount: \$275
Date paid: 10 February 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John F. Lloyd

Name of pensioner: **Henry Peck**
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$23.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1839-4 March 1840
Final payment amount: \$23.33
Date paid: 27 April 1840
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Jesse Peters**
County of residence: Carroll
Previous counties of residence: Walton
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$60/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1839
Final payment amount: \$30
Date paid: 22 October 1839
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Peters**
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$4/month from 4 March 1857 to 4 March 1859, \$4/month from 4 March 1859 to 4 March 1860
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1859-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 27 September 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Anna Pettit**-deceased 6 September 1845
Spouse: Henry Pettit
County of residence: Gilmer
Previous counties of residence: Rutherford District, South Carolina
Military service: Private, South Carolina Line
Pension act: 1843 and 1844
Provisions of pension: \$43.33/year from 4 March 1843 to 6 September 1845
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1843-4 September 1845
Final payment amount: \$108.56
Date paid: 17 September 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to administrator John Pettit and Anna and Henry Pettit's surviving children: Sarah Toney, Henry Pettit, Mary Ann Pool, Rebecca Street, Elizabeth Mooney, Hannah McDaniel, and Susan Walker.

Name of pensioner: **Joshua Pharaoh**

County of residence: Jefferson
Previous counties of residence: State of North Carolina
Military service: Private, Sergeant
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$48/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1841-4 March 1842
Final payment amount: \$24
Date paid: 16 March 1842
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Pharr**
Spouse: Samuel Pharr-deceased 7 May 1804
County of residence: Gwinnett
Previous counties of residence: Walton
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1843 and 1844
Provisions of pension: \$33.66/year from 4 March 1843 to 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1845-4 March 1846
Final payment amount: \$16.83
Date paid: 27 March 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Tekel Phelps**
Spouse: Thomas Phelps
County of residence: Floyd
Previous counties of residence: Jasper
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848, 1854
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1855-4 March 1856
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 4 June 1856
Miscellaneous information: Attorney L.C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Phelps**
County of residence: Jasper
Previous counties of residence: Clark
Military service: Private, Captain James Stalling's Company, Colonel James Jackson's Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 March 1835
Final payment amount: \$160
Date paid: 23 March 1835
Miscellaneous information: Attorney A. Champion

Name of pensioner: **James O. Phillips**
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: Habersham

Military service: Private, Captain Bird's Company, 1st Regiment Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: Invalid-1850
Provisions of pension: \$4/month beginning 17 June 1850
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$24
Date paid: 29 September 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney James Morel

Name of pensioner: **Michael Pilgrim**
County of residence: Habersham
Previous counties of residence: Lumpkin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1841
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 15 October 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Pilgrim**
County of residence: Habersham
Previous counties of residence: Pendleton District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 20 September 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Joseph Pinson**
County of residence: Raburn
Previous counties of residence: Habersham
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$27.44/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1837-4 March 1838
Final payment amount: \$13.72
Date paid: 14 May 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William H. Smith

Name of pensioner: **Joseph Pinson**
County of residence: Raburn
Previous counties of residence: Habersham
Military service: Private
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1837
Final payment amount: \$13.72
Date paid: 5 March 1838

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William H. Smith

Name of pensioner: **Margery Pinson**-deceased 9 June 1852

Spouse: Joseph Pinson

County of residence: Fannin

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1838, 1843, 1844, and 1848

Provisions of pension: \$27.44/year from 26 May 1838 to 4 March 1841, \$27.44/year from 4 March 1843 to 9 June 1852

Dates of final payment: 26 May 1838-4 March 1841, 4 March 1843-4 March 1844, 4 March 1844-4 March 1848, 4 March 1848-9 June 1852

Final payment amount: \$76.04, \$27.44, \$109.76, \$116.98

Date paid: 2 July 1855

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to administrator Josiah H. Carter and surviving children: Elizabeth Visage, Milla and Mary Burch, and Jane Carter.

Name of pensioner: **James Pittman**

County of residence: Madison

Previous counties of residence: Jackson

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 March 1850

Final payment amount: \$1520.00

Date paid: 11 May 1850

Miscellaneous information: Attorney Noah W. Pittman

Name of pensioner: **James Pitts**

County of residence: Habersham

Previous counties of residence: Hall

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1856

Final payment amount: \$20

Date paid: 10 October 1856

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **James Pitts**

County of residence: Hall

Previous counties of residence: Haywood County, North Carolina

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848

Final payment amount: \$20

Date paid: 20 September 1848

Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Plemons**
Spouse: Elisha Plemons-deceased 16 January 1854
County of residence: Gilmer
Previous counties of residence: State of North Carolina
Military service: Private, Company A, 13th Regiment U.S. Infantry
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 16 January 1859 to 16 January 1864
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 18 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Agnes Pool**
Spouse: Samuel Pool
County of residence: Randolph County, Alabama
Previous counties of residence: Muscogee
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1854
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 13 September 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Louisa C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Oliver Porter**
County of residence: Green
Previous counties of residence: Edward County, Virginia
Military service: Private, Captain Jesse Owen's Company, Infantry, Colonel Falkin's Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$22.88/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1837-4 March 1838
Final payment amount: \$11.44
Date paid: 5 April 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **William Potts**
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Oglethorpe
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$70/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1836
Final payment amount: \$35
Date paid: 26 November 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Joseph Cumming

Name of pensioner: **John Presley**-deceased 27 August 1837

County of residence: Carroll
Previous counties of residence: Russell County, Alabama
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$43.33/year from 4 March 1831 to 27 August 1837
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-27 August 1837
Final payment amount: \$280.79
Date paid: 12 February 1856
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to administrator Sheppard K. Williams and surviving children: Moses, William, Elijah, and Charles Presley, Jane Wright and Matilda Williams.

Name of pensioner: **Ephraim Price**
County of residence: Butts
Previous counties of residence: Greene
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30.11/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1844-4 March 1845
Final payment amount: \$15.06
Date paid: 8 April 1845
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Eleanor Prinne**
Spouse: Richard D. Prinne-deceased 22 June 1848
County of residence: Lowndes
Previous counties of residence: Colleton District, South Carolina
Military service: Private, Captain Holmes' Company, Florida Volunteers
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 22 June 1848 to 22 June 1853
Dates of final payment: 22 June 1848-22 June 1853
Final payment amount: \$210
Date paid: 25 October 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney L.C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Prior**
County of residence: Burke
Previous counties of residence: Charleston, South Carolina
Military service: Private, Captain Swearingham's Company, Infantry, Colonel Wood's Regiment
Pension act: 1818, 1820
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 25 April 1822
Dates of final payment: 30 September 1822-24 April 1823
Final payment amount: \$150.66
Date paid: 18 August 1823

Name of pensioner: **Stephen Pritchett**
County of residence: Wilkinson
Previous counties of residence: Sumpter District, South Carolina

Military service: Private, Captain Gatson's Company Footmen, Colonel Pinckney's Regiment
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 7 July 1823
Dates of final payment: 7 July-4 September 1823
Final payment amount: \$15.57
Date paid: 11 November 1823
Miscellaneous information: Attorney A.B. Fannin

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Pruett**
Spouse: William Pruett-deceased 11 February 1848
County of residence: Carroll
Previous counties of residence: Campbell
Military service: Private, Company C, 1st U.S. Regiment Voltigeurs
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 11 February 1848 to 11 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1852-18 February 1853
Final payment amount: \$19.25
Date paid: 18 May 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney George Troup Howard

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Pruett**
Spouse: William Pruett-deceased 11 February 1848
County of residence: Paulding
Previous counties of residence: Carroll
Military service: Private, Company C, 1st U.S. Regiment Voltigeurs
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 4 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **Robert Pullen**
County of residence: Newton
Previous counties of residence: Henry
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$25.55/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1852
Final payment amount: \$12.77
Date paid: 9 September 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Ragsdale**
Spouse: John Q.A. Gibson-deceased 10 March 1848
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private, Company F, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1848-2nd Section

Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 10 March 1848 to 5 December 1848
Dates of final payment: 10 March-5 December 1848
Final payment amount: \$30.79
Date paid: 25 April 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney L.C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Ragsdale**
Spouse: John Q.A. Gibson-deceased 10 March 1848
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private, Company F, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 10 March 1848 to 10 March 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1851-4 March 1852
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 26 March 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney L.C. Morel. Paid to Mary A.F. and Zenobia D. Gibson, the children of Sarah Ragsdale and John Q.A. Gibson.

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Ragsdale**
Spouse: John Q.A. Gibson-deceased 10 March 1848
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private, Company F, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 10 March 1848 to 10 March 1853
Dates of final payment: 6 December 1848-4 March 1850
Final payment amount: \$52.26
Date paid: 25 April 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney L.C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Ragsdale**
Spouse: John Q.A. Gibson-deceased 10 March 1848
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private, Company F, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 10 March 1848 to 10 March 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1852
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 16 September 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney L.C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Ragsdale**
Spouse: John Q.A. Gibson-deceased 10 March 1848
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private, Company F, Georgia Mounted Volunteers

Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 10 March 1848 to 10 March 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1851
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 9 September 1851
Miscellaneous information: Attorney L.C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Jonathan Rahn**-deceased 15 July 1840
County of residence: Effingham
Military service: Corporal
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$84.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-18 July 1840
Final payment amount: \$31.41
Date paid: 29 April 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Rahn. Paid to surviving children of Jonathan Rahn: William, Cletus, and Susannah Rahn, Christina and Hannah Grann, and Susannah Wilson.

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Ramsay**
County of residence: Henry
Previous counties of residence: Montgomery County, Alabama
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$43.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1835-4 March 1836
Final payment amount: \$43.33
Date paid: 29 April 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney W.W. Wash

Name of pensioner: **Hannah Ratchford**-deceased 8 October 1844
Spouse: Joseph Ratchford-deceased 17 September 1832
County of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private, Lieutenant
Pension act: 1838, 1843 and 1844
Provisions of pension: \$49.76/year from 4 March 1836 to 4 March 1841, \$49.76/year beginning 4 March 1843
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1836-4 March 1841, 4 March 1843-8 October 1844
Final payment amount: \$248.80, \$77.33
Date paid: 20 October 1845
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to surviving children of Hannah and Joseph Ratchford: Robert, Joseph Ratchford, Jr., and Mary Harkins.

Name of pensioner: **Joseph Ratchford**-deceased 27 September 1832
Spouse: Hannah Ratchford
County of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private, Lieutenant
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$49.66/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-17 September 1832
Final payment amount: \$76.83
Date paid: 14 January 1946
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to surviving children of Joseph and Hannah Ratchford: Robert and Joseph Ratchford, and Mary Harkins.

Name of pensioner: **Patty Ray**-deceased 9 February 1856
Spouse: William Ray-deceased 6 April 1832
County of residence: Fannin
Previous counties of residence: Lumpkin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$96/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1855-9 February 1856
Final payment amount: \$41.33
Date paid: 7 July 1856
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to John Ray, surviving child of Patty and William Ray.

Name of pensioner: **William Ray**-deceased 6 April 1832
Spouse: Martha Ray
County of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818, 1820, and 1823
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 8 November 1824
Dates of final payment: 4 March-6 April 1832
Final payment amount: \$8.53
Date paid: 12 March 1833
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Richard R. Cuyler

Name of pensioner: **Violet Reed**
Spouse: William Reed
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$31.66/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1857-4 March 1858
Final payment amount: \$15.83
Date paid: 14 June 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Reeve**
County of residence: DeKalb
Previous counties of residence: Abbeville District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$23.22/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1841-4 March 1842
Final payment amount: \$11.61
Date paid: 29 March 1842
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Ephraim Reynolds**-deceased 27 July 1831
County of residence: Emanuel
Military service: Private, South Carolina, Captain Samuel Jones' Company, Colonel Armstrong's Regiment
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 1 July 1818
Dates of final payment: 4 March-27 July 1831
Final payment amount: \$37.92
Date paid: 9 April 1832
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Jacob Chadbourn. Paid to surviving children of Ephraim Reynolds: Elizabeth, Margaret, and Vasta Reynolds, and Mary Gardner.

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Rhodes**
Spouse: William Rhodes
County of residence: Cobb
Previous counties of residence: Paulding
Military service: Private, Tennessee Militia
Pension act: 1858-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 3 February 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1859-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$63
Date paid: 8 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sally Rice**
Spouse: Leonard Rice
County of residence: Elbert
Previous counties of residence: State of North Carolina
Pension act: 1843 and 1844
Provisions of pension: \$45/year
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1846-3 March 1847
Final payment amount: \$22.50
Date paid: 1 May 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Mary Ricketson**
Spouse: Jesse Ricketson
County of residence: Newton
Previous counties of residence: Warren
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853-2nd Section
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 March 1860

Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 17 April 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John T. Lineberger

Name of pensioner: **Mary Ricketson**
Spouse: Jesse Ricketson
County of residence: Newton
Previous counties of residence: Warren
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853-2nd Section
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1859
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 12 November 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John T. Lineberger

Name of pensioner: **John Riddle**
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$23.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1840-4 September 1841
Final payment amount: \$11.83
Date paid: 26 August 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Ruth W. Ridgeway**
Spouse: David O. Ridgeway
County of residence: Chatham
Previous counties of residence: Columbia County, Florida
Military service: Private, Captain Livingston's Company, Florida Volunteers
Pension act: 1858
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 19 September 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 21 September 1860

Name of pensioner: **Ruth W. Ridgeway**
Spouse: David O. Ridgeway
County of residence: Chatham
Previous counties of residence: Columbia County, Florida
Military service: Private, Captain Livingston's Company, Florida Volunteers
Pension act: 1858
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 19 September 1858
Dates of final payment: 19 September 1858-4 September 1859
Final payment amount: \$40.25
Date paid: 21 September 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Robeson**-deceased 18 December 1832

Spouse: Jeriah Robeson
County of residence: Chatham
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-18 December 1832
Final payment amount: \$143.01
Date paid: 12 March 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Jonathan Olmstead

Name of pensioner: **Lucy Roberts**
Spouse: Julius Grant-deceased 30 August 1847
County of residence: Sumter
Previous counties of residence: Yarnville District, South Carolina
Military service: Private, South Carolina Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 31 August 1852 to 31 January 1854
Dates of final payment: 31 August 1852-31 January 1855
Final payment amount: \$59.50
Date paid: 4 January 1856
Miscellaneous information: Attorney L.C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Reuben Roberts**
County of residence: Jones
Previous counties of residence: Kershair District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1842-4 September 1843
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 13 September 1843
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Richard Roberts**-deceased 17 October 1820
Spouse: Tabitha Roberts
County of residence: Camden
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 11 March 1819
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Edward Shearman

Name of pensioner: **Robert Roberts**-deceased 27 May 1845
Spouse: Susannah Roberts
County of residence: Lumpkin
Previous counties of residence: Yorkville District, South Carolina
Military service: Private, Infantry and Cavalry
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$22.50/year from 4 March 1831 to 27 May 1845
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-27 May 1845

Final payment amount: \$320.18
Date paid: 21 June 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Susannah Roberts**
Spouse: Robert Roberts
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: Lumpkin
Military service: Private, Infantry and Cavalry
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$22.50/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1859-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$22.50
Date paid: 24 March 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Jemima Robinson**
Spouse: Joseph Brown
County of residence: Lumpkin
Previous counties of residence: Habersham
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$60/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1859
Final payment amount: \$30
Date paid: 25 October 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Jeriah Robinson**
Spouse: John Robinson
County of residence: Baldwin
Previous counties of residence: Columbia
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1853
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 26 September 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Robinson**-deceased 5 April 1846
County of residence: Carroll
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$36.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1845-5 April 1846
Final payment amount: \$19.90

Date paid: 28 January 1847

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to surviving children of John Robinson: Nancy, John, and Archibald Robinson, Bytha Brown, and Rebecca Talley.

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Rogers**

Spouse: Phillip Lumpkin

County of residence: Burke

Previous counties of residence: Washington and Jefferson

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1853-2nd Section

Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 15 April 1859

Dates of final payment: 15 April 1859-4 March 1860

Final payment amount: \$26.50

Date paid: 27 September 1860

Miscellaneous information: Attorney Evans and Harris. She remarried John Rogers, who died 15 April 1859.

Name of pensioner: **John Roper**

County of residence: Benton

Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$50/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1851-4 March 1852

Final payment amount: \$25

Date paid: 9 March 1852

Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Rosamond**

Spouse: Samuel Rosamond-deceased 25 April 1844

County of residence: Walton

Previous counties of residence: State of South Carolina

Military service: Captain

Pension act: 1838, 1843, and 1844

Provisions of pension: \$402/year from 4 March 1836 to 4 March 1841, 4 March 1843-25 April 1844

Dates of final payment: 4 March 1843-25 April 1844

Final payment amount: \$458.61

Date paid: 5 July 1846

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to administrator James Rosamond and surviving children of Sarah and Samuel Rosamond: Addison and Richard Rosamond, Elizabeth Pyles, Margaret Powell, Sarah Garrion, Lucinda Clark, Jane Liddle, and Mary Clark.

Name of pensioner: **Timothy W. Rosetter**-deceased 27 August 1845

County of residence: Hancock (Timothy Rosetter), New London County, Connecticut (Sophia Geer)

Military service: Surgeon's Mate

Pension act: 1818, 1832, and 1845

Provisions of pension: \$380/year

Dates of final payment: 4 March-27 August 1845

Final payment amount: \$182.59
Date paid: 21 October 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Duncan. Paid to Sophia Geer, only child of Timothy W. Rosetter.

Name of pensioner: **John Routon**-deceased 10 October 1836
Spouse: Jane Routon
County of residence: Fayette
Previous counties of residence: Jasper
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1836, 4 September-10 October 1836
Final payment amount: \$20, \$3.96
Date paid: 15 September 1836, 22 December 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Jesse Rowell**-deceased Summer 1850
County of residence: Paulding
Previous counties of residence: Carroll
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818, 1820, and 1823
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 3 March 1824
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1849, 4 September 1849-4 March 1850
Final payment amount: \$48, \$48
Date paid: 8 January 1850, 23 March 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Robert Rozar, Sr.**
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$31/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1839-4 March 1840
Final payment amount: \$31
Date paid: 24 March 1840
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Edward Wim

Name of pensioner: **William Rucker**-deceased 22 November 1834
County of residence: Elbert
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$23.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-22 November 1834
Final payment amount: \$16.71
Date paid: 31 July 1835
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter. Paid to surviving children of William Rucker: Barden, Samuel, Tavner, and William Rucker, and Francis Jones.

Name of pensioner: **James G. Russell**

County of residence: Baldwin
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes
Military service: Private, Captain Warmon's Company, Infantry
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$60/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1842-4 March 1843
Final payment amount: \$30
Date paid: 18 May 1843
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John Miller

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Russell**
Spouse: James Russell
County of residence: Union
Previous counties of residence: Lumpkin
Military service: Private, Company D, 3rd Regiment Artillery
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1851-4 September 1852
Final payment amount: \$43.16
Date paid: 13 December 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Russell**
County of residence: Union
Previous counties of residence: Lumpkin
Military service: Private, Company D, 3rd Regiment Artillery
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 15 September 1857
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 18 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Thomas C. Russell**-deceased 28 September 1819
County of residence: Richmond
Previous counties of residence: Lincoln
Military service: Lieutenant
Provisions of pension: \$20/month beginning 3 February 1818
Dates of final payment: 3 February-28 September 1819
Final payment amount: \$155.48
Date paid: 20 March 1820
Miscellaneous information: Attorney G.F. Palmes, administrator Simeon Russell

Name of pensioner: **James Rylee**
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 March 1834
Final payment amount: \$90
Date paid: 29 August 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John C. Nicoll

Name of pensioner: **James St. John**
County of residence: Troup
Previous counties of residence: Newton
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$36.22/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1838
Final payment amount: \$18.11
Date paid: 20 November 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Sarratt**-deceased 6 November 1852
Spouse: Samuel Sarratt
County of residence: Habersham
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1838, 1843, and 1844
Provisions of pension: \$80/year from 4 March 1836 to 4 March 1841, \$80/year from 4 March 1843 to 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1836-4 March 1841, 4 March 1843-4 March 1848
Final payment amount: \$400, \$400
Date paid: 24 February 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney L.C. Morel, administrator Samuel G. Sarratt

Name of pensioner: **Rebecca Satter (Saulter)**
Spouse: Thomas N.J. Satter-deceased 8 February 1848
County of residence: Early
Previous counties of residence: Randolph
Military service: Private, Captain Harvey's Company, 1st Georgia Battalion Infantry
Pension act: 1848-2nd Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 8 February 1848 to 8 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1852-8 February 1853
Final payment amount: \$38.96
Date paid: 17 September 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorneys Hardruck and John G. Cooke

Name of pensioner: **Solomon Saxon**-deceased 20 November 1847
Spouse: Susan Saxon
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 September-20 November 1847
Final payment amount: \$19.55
Date paid: 15 May 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Scott**
County of residence: Coweta
Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett
Military service: Private, Sergeant
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$53.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1834
Final payment amount: \$26.66
Date paid: 17 September 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **William Scurlock**
County of residence: Baldwin
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 March 1833
Final payment amount: \$100
Date paid: 22 November 1833
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Lucinda Seago**
Spouse: Isaac L. Seago-deceased 6 September 1846
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: State of South Carolina
Military service: Private, Company K, 1st Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1848-2nd Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 6 September 1846 to 6 September 1851
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1850-4 September 1851
Final payment amount: \$42
Date paid: 9 September 1851
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Louisa C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Sentell**
Spouse: Samuel Sentell
County of residence: Fulton
Previous counties of residence: DeKalb
Military service: Private, Sergeant
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$100/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$50

Date paid: 27 November 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney G.W. Garmany

Name of pensioner: **John Shank, Sr.**
County of residence: Wilkes
Previous counties of residence: Rockingham County, Virginia
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September-4 March 1838
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 3 April 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Sharp**
County of residence: Tatnall
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$53.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-7 October 1835
Final payment amount: \$31.53
Date paid: 17 May 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Nicholas Smith. Paid to surviving children of John Sharp: John T. and Hamilton W. Sharp.

Name of pensioner: **Basil Shaw**
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: Nashville, Tennessee
Military service: Sergeant
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$120/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1841-4 March 1842
Final payment amount: \$60
Date paid: 23 March 1842
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Gilbert Shaw**-deceased 3 February 1842
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1841-3 February 1842
Final payment amount: \$8.33
Date paid: 8 February 1843
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Ranson H. Smith

Name of pensioner: **John Shaw**
County of residence: Green
Previous counties of residence: Canswell County, North Carolina
Military service: Private, Captain George Adam's Company, Infantry, Colonel Stephen Moore's Regiment

Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$43.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1846-4 September 1847
Final payment amount: \$43.33
Date paid: 9 October 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Sheffield**-deceased 15 May 1857
Spouse: William Sheffield-deceased 20 August 1853
County of residence: Hancock
Previous counties of residence: Columbia
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 16 August 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1855-4 March 1856
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 11 April 1856
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Sheffield**-deceased 20 August 1853
Spouse: Elizabeth Sheffield-deceased 15 May 1857
County of residence: Hancock
Previous counties of residence: Bute County, North Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 March 1853
Final payment amount: \$880
Date paid: 23 July 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sheftall Sheftall**
County of residence: Chatham
Military service: Deputy Commissary
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$600/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-5 August 1847
Final payment amount: \$268.28
Date paid: 10 November 1847
Miscellaneous information: Administrator Perla Sheftall

Name of pensioner: **John Shehee**-alias **John Connor**-deceased 5 January 1831
County of residence: Lincoln
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 5 January 1819
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1830-5 January 1831
Final payment amount: \$32.22

Date paid: 1 February 1832

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William D. Judah. Paid to surviving children of John Shehee: Elizabeth and Mary Swan, John, James, Martin, and Nancy Conner.

Name of pensioner: **John Shellman**-deceased 12 May 1838

Spouse: Clarissa Shellman

County of residence: Chatham

Military service: Lieutenant, Cavalry

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$400/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 March-12 May 1838

Final payment amount: \$75.45

Date paid: 25 September 1838

Name of pensioner: **Mary Ann W. Shephard**

Spouse: Peter Shephard

County of residence: Meriwether

Previous counties of residence: Fayette

Military service: Private, Corporal

Pension act: 1848

Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1848

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1853-4 March 1854

Final payment amount: \$41

Date paid: 22 May 1854

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Sheppard**

County of residence: Early

Previous counties of residence: Randolph

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1816-Invalid

Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 17 November 1856

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860

Final payment amount: \$48

Date paid: 9 October 1860

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **James Sherer**-deceased 23 December 1833

Spouse: Theodosia Sherer

County of residence: Henry

Previous counties of residence: Wilkinson

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$55.10/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-23 December 1833

Final payment amount: \$154.52

Date paid: 11 February 1836

Miscellaneous information: Attorney Horace Sistare

Name of pensioner: **Theodosia Sherer**
Spouse: James Sherer-deceased 23 December 1833
County of residence: Henry
Previous counties of residence: Pendleton District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$55.10/year beginning 23 December 1833
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1842
Final payment amount: \$27.55
Date paid: 20 September 1842
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Abner Sheridan**
County of residence: Franklin
Previous counties of residence: Greenville District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1847-4 March 1848
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 12 April 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Abner Sheridan**
County of residence: Franklin
Previous counties of residence: Greenville District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1854
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 10 October 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Susannah Shields**
Spouse: Berry or Littlebery Shields
County of residence: Forsyth
Previous counties of residence: Madison
Military service: Private, Cavalry and Infantry
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$57.50/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1854-4 March 1855
Final payment amount: \$28.75
Date paid: 27 March 1855
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Lindsay Shouse**

County of residence: Talladega County, Alabama
Previous counties of residence: Hall
Military service: Private, 1st Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$4/month beginning 23 January 1851
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1858-4 March 1859
Final payment amount: \$24
Date paid: 17 March 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney James C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Edmund Singleton**
County of residence: Lumpkin
Previous counties of residence: Pickens District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 28 October 1819
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1845
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 24 September 1845
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Angeline Sisson**
Spouse: William H. Sisson-deceased 27 January 1848
County of residence: Marshall County, Alabama
Previous counties of residence: Carroll
Military service: Private, Company C, 1st Regiment U.S. Voltigeurs
Pension act: 1848-2nd Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 27 January 1848 to 27 January 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September-27 December 1849
Final payment amount: \$13.18
Date paid: 13 June 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **Ann Slappy**
Spouse: Henry Slappy
County of residence: Twiggs
Previous counties of residence: Jasper
Military service: Sergeant, Cavalry
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$75/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1854-4 March 1855
Final payment amount: \$75
Date paid: 15 June 1855
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John Jones

Name of pensioner: **George Slaughter**-deceased 25 February 1845
Spouse: Susannah Slaughter
County of residence: Green

Previous counties of residence: Oglethorpe
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$21.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1844-27 February 1845
Final payment amount: \$20.77
Date paid: 7 May 1845
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Susan Slaughter**
Spouse: George Slaughter
County of residence: Green
Previous counties of residence: Oglethorpe
Pension act: 1853-2nd section
Provisions of pension: \$21.33/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1858-4 September 1859
Final payment amount: \$21.33
Date paid: 9 November 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Slay**
County of residence: Murray
Previous counties of residence: DeKalb
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1840
Final payment amount: \$25
Date paid: 2 November 1840
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Alexander Smith**
County of residence: Meriwether
Previous counties of residence: Troup
Military service: Private, Sergeant
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$25/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1847-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$25
Date paid: 7 October 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Alexander Smith**
County of residence: Meriwether
Previous counties of residence: Troup
Military service: Private, Sergeant
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$25/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1850-4 September 1851
Final payment amount: \$25

Date paid: 20 September 1851
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Ann R. Smith**
Spouse: Isaac Smith
County of residence: Bibb
Previous counties of residence: Monroe
Military service: Sergeant
Pension act: 1838
Provisions of pension: \$120/year beginning 4 March 1836
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1836-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$600
Date paid: 1 April 1842
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Smith**
Spouse: Charles Smith
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: Hall
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$41.66/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$20.83
Date paid: 4 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Enoch Smith**
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1842-4 September 1843
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 4 December 1843
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Ezekiel Smith**
County of residence: Lawrens
Previous counties of residence: Charleston District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1835-4 September 1836
Final payment amount: \$80
Date paid: 19 September 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Thomas Holcombe

Name of pensioner: **Ezekiel Smith**
County of residence: Lawrens

Previous counties of residence: Charleston District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1836-4 September 1837
Final payment amount: \$80
Date paid: 19 October 1837
Miscellaneous Information: Attorney Thomas Holcombe

Name of pensioner: **Hardy Smith, Sr.**-deceased 1 February 1852
County of residence: Lawrens
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-1 February 1842
Final payment amount: \$217.25
Date paid: 30 April 1855
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel, administrator Hardy Smith, Jr. Paid to surviving children of Hardy Smith, Sr.: Hardy, Jr., Thompson, Softon, and Stephen Smith

Name of pensioner: **Henry Smith**-deceased 8 January 1840
Spouse: Margaret Smith
County of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private, Cavalry
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$66.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1839-8 January 1840
Final payment amount: \$22.93
Date paid: 21 March 1840
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Hill Smith**
County of residence: Oglethorpe
Previous counties of residence: State of Virginia
Military service: Private, Captain Water's Company Militia
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1835
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 6 October 1835
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Joseph Cummins

Name of pensioner: **Isaac Smith**-deceased 20 February 1834
County of residence: Monroe
Previous counties of residence: Camden County, South Carolina
Military service: Sergeant
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$120/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1833-4 March 1834
Final payment amount: \$60
Date paid: 26 March 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney H.P. Brandin

Name of pensioner: **Jesse Smith**-deceased 11 April 1842
Spouse: Anna Smith
County of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$43.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-11 April 1842
Final payment amount: \$4.75
Date paid: 28 September 1842
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Smith**
County of residence: Henry
Previous counties of residence: Walton
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$46.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 March 1837
Final payment amount: \$277.32
Date paid: 18 August 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Alexander Bryan

Name of pensioner: **Larkin Smith**
County of residence: Oglethorpe
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$56.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-20 October 1834
Final payment amount: \$35.46
Date paid: 14 January 1835
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to surviving children of Larkin Smith:
James O., Charles L., Kilpatrick, and Larkin Smith, Jr., Charles G. Hargrove, Chesley Arnold, Mary Lee Francis, William G. and John M. Andrews.

Name of pensioner: **Leonard Smith**
County of residence: Columbia
Previous counties of residence: Prince George, Maryland
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 24 January 1820
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1837
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 10 October 1837

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Lucy Smith**

Spouse: John B. Smith-deceased 10 December 1847

County of residence: Newton

Previous counties of residence: Elbert

Military service: Private, Captain Loyal's Company, Georgia Mounted Volunteers

Pension act: 1836

Provisions of pension: \$4/month from 10 December 1847 to 10 December 1852

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1851-11 December 1852

Final payment amount: \$60.80

Date paid: 3 March 1853

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Lucy Smith**

Spouse: John B. Smith

County of residence: Newton

Previous counties of residence: Elbert

Military service: Private, Captain Loyal's Company, Georgia Mounted Volunteers

Pension act: 1858

Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 11 December 1857

Dates of final payment: 11 December 1857-4 March 1859

Final payment amount: \$51.68

Date paid: 19 April 1859

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Margaret Smith**

Spouse: Henry Smith

County of residence: Franklin

Previous counties of residence: Coweta

Military service: Private, Cavalry

Pension act: 1853

Provisions of pension: \$66.66/year beginning 3 February 1853

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860

Final payment amount: \$33.33

Date paid: 14 November 1860

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Mary Smith**

Spouse: Leonard Smith

County of residence: Columbia

Previous counties of residence: Guilford County, North Carolina

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1848

Provisions of pension: \$96/year beginning 4 March 1848

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1859

Final payment amount: \$48

Date paid: 23 September 1859

Miscellaneous information: Attorney Walter S. Chisholm

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Smith**
Spouse: John Keith
County of residence: Twiggs
Previous counties of residence: State of North Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$96/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1857-4 March 1858
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 11 June 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John H. Gardner

Name of pensioner: **Peggy Smith**
Spouse: Ezekiel Smith
County of residence: Lawrens
Previous counties of residence: Montgomery
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853-2nd Section
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1859-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$80
Date paid: 29 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney F.W. Cornwell

Name of pensioner: **Rebecca Smith**-deceased 22 April 1857
Spouse: David Smith
County of residence: Walton
Previous counties of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private of Horse
Pension act: 1838, 1857
Provisions of pension: \$100/year from 4 March 1836 to 4 March 1841
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1836-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$500
Date paid: 9 September 1857
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel, administrator Joshua T. Smith

Name of pensioner: **Samuel Smith**-deceased 6 May 1839
Military service: Private, Corporal, Sergeant
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$70.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1838-6 May 1839
Final payment amount: \$11.95
Date paid: 1 June 1839
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to Mary Ann Quantuck.

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Smith**

Spouse: Martin Smith
County of residence: Chatham
Previous counties of residence: Effingham
Military service: Recruit, U.S. Voltigeurs, Mexican War
Pension act: 1858
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 19 April 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 24 October 1860

Name of pensioner: **Shadrach Smith**-deceased 9 March 1833
Spouse: Lucy Smith
County of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private, Infantry and Cavalry
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$45/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-9 March 1833
Final payment amount: \$90.61
Date paid: 10 July 1833
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Smith**-deceased 9 July 1833
Spouse: Sarah Smith
County of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-9 July 1833
Final payment amount: \$13.87
Date paid: 15 July 1835
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John F. Lloyd

Name of pensioner: **Jonathan Snider**
County of residence: Effingham
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$70/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1835
Final payment amount: \$35
Date paid: 1 October 1835
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John Charston

Name of pensioner: **Jacob Solter**-deceased 6 January 1829
Spouse: Elizabeth Solter
County of residence: Effingham
Military service: Private, Captain Boykin's Company, Colonel Thompson's Regiment
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 4 December 1818

Dates of final payment: 4 September 1828-6 January 1829
Final payment amount: \$32.47
Date paid: 31 July 1829

Name of pensioner: **Daniel Southerland**
Spouse: Isabela Southerland
County of residence: Habersham
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1837-20 February 1838
Final payment amount: \$18.38
Date paid: 21 March 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Richard Speake**
County of residence: Butts
Previous counties of residence: Pendleton District, South Carolina, and Henry County, Georgia
Military service: Private, South Carolina
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 27 October 1818
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1837
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 26 September 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Spear (formerly Williams)**
Spouse: Thomas Williams-deceased 25 July 1838
County of residence: Stewart
Previous counties of residence: Bibb
Military service: Private, Captain Jennigan's Company, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1838
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 26 July 1838 to 26 July 1843
Dates of final payment: 26 July 1836-24 December 1847
Final payment amount: \$59.28
Date paid: September 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Jeremiah Clark

Name of pensioner: **William Spears**-deceased 1 July 1844
County of residence: Franklin
Previous counties of residence: Elbert
Military service: Private, Sergeant
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$62.22/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1843-4 March 1844, 4 March-1 July 1844
Final payment amount: \$31.11, \$20.14
Date paid: 14 March 1844, 28 October 1844
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **James W. Spence**
County of residence: Spalding
Previous counties of residence: Randolph
Military service: Private, Company J, 1st Regiment, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$4/month beginning 4 December 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$24
Date paid: 20 March 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Thomas D. Bertucky

Name of pensioner: **Rebecca Spiddell**
Spouse: Stephen Spiddell
County of residence: Tishomingo County, Mississippi
Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$60/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1854
Final payment amount: \$30
Date paid: 18 January 1855
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Spraggins**
County of residence: Chattooga
Previous counties of residence: Walker
Military service: Private, Company D, Battalion Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$4/month beginning 4 March 1850
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$24
Date paid: 10 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Clark

Name of pensioner: **Josiah Spurlin**
County of residence: Union
Previous counties of residence: Hall
Military service: Private, Company C, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 25 September 1857
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 19 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Moses Stallings**
County of residence: Oglethorpe

Previous counties of residence: Franklin County, North Carolina
Military service: Private, Corporal
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$51.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1835-4 March 1836
Final payment amount: \$51.33
Date paid: 15 April 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Stapleton**
Spouse: Thomas Stapleton-deceased 25 July 1836
County of residence: Randolph
Previous counties of residence: Jefferson
Military service: Captain, Georgia Militia
Pension act: 1836-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$20/month from 25 July 1836 to 25 July 1841
Dates of final payment: 25 July 1836-25 July 1846
Final payment amount: \$1200
Date paid: 5 September 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.H. Blood

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Stapleton**
Spouse: Thomas Stapleton
County of residence: States of Alabama and Florida
Previous counties of residence: State of Georgia
Military service: Captain, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$20/month from 26 July 1841 to 26 July 1847
Dates of final payment: 26 July 1841-26 July 1846
Final payment amount: \$1200
Date paid: 25 March 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Martha A. Steger**
Spouse: Joseph W. Steger-deceased 1 April 1848
County of residence: Henry
Previous counties of residence: Sussex County, Virginia
Military service: Private, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 2 April 1853 to 2 April 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1857
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 5 October 1857
Miscellaneous information: Attorney L.C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Martha A. Steger**
Spouse: Joseph W. Steger-deceased 1 April 1848
County of residence: Henry

Previous counties of residence: Sussex County, Virginia
Military service: Private. Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 2 April 1848 to 2 April 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 18 January 1861
Miscellaneous information: Attorney James Morel

Name of pensioner: **Benjamin Stephens**
County of residence: Wilkinson
Previous counties of residence: Lawrens
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$56.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1836-4 March 1837
Final payment amount: \$28.33
Date paid: 3 May 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Elias Bliss

Name of pensioner: **John W. Stephens**
County of residence: Muscogee
Previous counties of residence: Lexington District, South Carolina
Military service: Private, Captain Taylor's Company, Cavalry, Colonel Maom's Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$50/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 September 1833
Final payment amount: \$125
Date paid: 9 December 1833
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Elias Bliss

Name of pensioner: **William J. Stephens**-deceased 28 December 1825
County of residence: Putnam
Military service: Lieutenant
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 6 July 1818
Dates of final payment: 4 September-28 December 1825
Final payment amount: \$75.39
Date paid: 3 September 1826
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Robert M. Porter, administrator Matthew W. Beall

Name of pensioner: **Reuben Stevens**
County of residence: Chambers County, Alabama
Previous counties of residence: Tallapoosa County, Alabama
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$46.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860

Final payment amount: \$23.33
Date paid: 23 November 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Henry Stewart**
County of residence: Taliaferro
Previous counties of residence: Green
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$15
Date paid: 21 October 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Henry Stewart**
County of residence: Taliaferro
Previous counties of residence: Green
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1852-4 March 1853
Final payment amount: \$15
Date paid: 19 April 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **James Stewart**
County of residence: Heard
Previous counties of residence: Fayette
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 13 September 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Martha B. Stewart**
Spouse: William Stewart
County of residence: Monroe
Previous counties of residence: Macon
Military service: Private, Sergeant
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$100/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1855-4 March 1856
Final payment amount: \$50
Date paid: 9 April 1856
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Stewart**
County of residence: Macon
Previous counties of residence: Monroe
Military service: Private, Sergeant
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$100/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1847-4 March 1848
Final payment amount: \$50
Date paid: 17 May 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Jonathan Olmstead

Name of pensioner: **Jacob Stillwell**
County of residence: Troup
Previous counties of residence: Monroe
Military service: Fifer
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$88/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1834
Final payment amount: \$44
Date paid: 16 October 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Cosmo P. Richardson

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Ann Stone**
Spouse: James R. Stone-deceased 2 March 1848
County of residence: Carroll
Previous counties of residence: Coweta
Military service: Private, Company C, 1st Regiment, U.S. Voltigeurs
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 2 March 1848 to 2 March 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September-4 March 1857
Final payment amount: \$42
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Reushart

Name of pensioner: **John Stonecypher**-deceased 16 December 1850
Spouse: Nancy Stonecypher
County of residence: Franklin
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$69.22/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September-16 December 1850
Final payment amount: \$19.56
Date paid: 24 April 1851
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Frances Strange**-deceased 3 February 1853
Spouse: Amos Strange

County of residence: Chattooga
Previous counties of residence: Lawrence District, South Carolina
Military service: Private, Infantry and Cavalry
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$27.27/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1852-3 February 1853
Final payment amount: \$24.97
Date paid: 2 May 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney L.C. Morel. Paid to Littleberry and Amos B. Strange.

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Stringfellow**
Spouse: William Stringfellow
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 11 October 1852 to 4 March 1857
Dates of final payment: 4 March-11 October 1857
Final payment amount: \$25.32
Date paid: 23 February 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Henry H. Smith

Name of pensioner: **Charles Strong**
County of residence: Oglethorpe
Previous counties of residence: Cumberland County, Virginia
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$26.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1845-4 March 1846
Final payment amount: \$26.66
Date paid: 9 September 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney A. Porter

Name of pensioner: **Charles Strong**
County of residence: Oglethorpe
Previous counties of residence: Cumberland County, Virginia
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$26.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1846-4 September 1847, 4 March 1846-4 September 1846
Final payment amount: \$26.66, \$13.33
Date paid: 11 December 1847, 22 November 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Stroud**
County of residence: Butts
Previous counties of residence: Jasper
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 8 March 1836
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1837-4 March 1838

Final payment amount: \$96
Date paid: 12 April 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Lucy Stukes**
Spouse: John Stukes
County of residence: Union
Previous counties of residence: Buncombe County, North Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$96/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 18 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Charles Sturdivant**
County of residence: Warren
Previous counties of residence: Hancock
Military service: Private, Captain Peter Bacot's Company of Continental Establishment, 1st Regiment
Pension act: 1818, 1820 and 1823
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 5 November 1827
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1843-4 March 1844
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 28 March 1844
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Charles Sturdivant**
County of residence: Warren
Previous counties of residence: Hancock
Military service: Private, Captain Peter Bacot's Company of Continental Establishment, 1st Regiment
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 5 November 1827
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1845
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 17 September 1845
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Jared Sudduth**
County of residence: Gilmer
Previous counties of residence: Fayette
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1853
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 15 September 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Pleasant (Plesant) Sullivan**
County of residence: Elbert
Previous counties of residence: Pendleton District, South Carolina
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$36.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1839-4 March 1840
Final payment amount: \$18.33
Date paid: 25 March 1840
Miscellaneous information: Attorney A. Porter

Name of pensioner: **John Summers**
County of residence: Cobb
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 20 September 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Elijah Swan**
County of residence: Newton
Previous counties of residence: Lincoln
Military service: Private, Georgia Militia
Pension act: 1816
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 7 September 1839
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1847-4 March 1848
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 18 March 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elijah Swann**
County of residence: Newton
Previous counties of residence: Lincoln
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1816
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 7 September 1839
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1847
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 22 September 1947
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Swann**
County of residence: Harris
Previous counties of residence: Newton
Military service: Private, Infantry and Cavalry

Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$23.27/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1847-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$23.27
Date paid: 4 November 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **George Sway**-deceased 23 March 1848
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Chester District, South Carolina
Military service: Private, Cavalry
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$100/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-23 March 1848
Final payment amount: \$5.32
Date paid: 19 October 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to surviving daughter, Margaret Roberts.

Name of pensioner: **Lavina Sweatman**-deceased 27 February 1850
Spouse: William Sweatman-deceased 24 December 1835
County of residence: Thomas (Carroll and Davis), Leon County, Florida (Alderman)
Previous counties of residence: Duplin County, North Carolina (Carroll and Davis)
Pension act: 1838, 1843, 1844, and 1848
Provisions of pension: \$96/year
Dates of final payment: 1 July 1848-27 February 1850
Final payment amount: \$115.45
Date paid: 15 January 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to three of four surviving children of Lavina and William Sweatman: Sarah Carroll, Eliza Alderman, and Alice Davis.

Name of pensioner: **William Sweatman**-deceased 24 December 1835
Spouse: Lavinah Sweatman
County of residence: Thomas
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 28 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-24 December 1835
Final payment amount: \$77.16
Date paid: 18 March 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Jonathan Olmstead

Name of pensioner: **James Swords**
County of residence: Walton
Previous counties of residence: Lincoln
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1847-4 March 1848

Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 21 March 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Edith Talley**
Spouse: Henry Talley
County of residence: Newton
Previous counties of residence: York District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$60/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-20 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$30
Date paid: 15 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Mary Tait**
Spouse: Robert S. Tait
County of residence: Madison
Previous counties of residence: Athens and Clark County
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1858-4 March 1859
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 6 July 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Robert S. Tait**-deceased 15 May 1846
County of residence: Madison
Previous counties of residence: Clark
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-15 May 1846
Final payment amount: \$15.75
Date paid: 7 October 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney A. Porter

Name of pensioner: **Henry Talley**
County of residence: Newton
Previous counties of residence: York District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$60/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1835
Final payment amount: \$30
Date paid: 12 September 1835

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Catherine Tankersley**-deceased 5 August 1845

Spouse: Charles Tankersley-deceased 1 January 1834

County of residence: Habersham

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1843, 1844

Provisions of pension: \$26.88/year from 4 March 1843 to 4 March 1848

Dates of final payment: 4 March 1843-8 August 1845

Final payment amount: \$65.17

Date paid: 11 August 1846

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to Richard Tankersley, only surviving child of Catherine and Charles Tankersley.

Name of pensioner: **George Tarvin**

County of residence: Houston

Previous counties of residence: Twiggs

Military service: Private

Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$33.33/year beginning 4 March 1831

Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1833

Final payment amount: \$16.66

Date paid: 19 October 1833

Miscellaneous information: Attorney Benjamin E. Stiles

Name of pensioner: **Cindy R. Tate**

Spouse: Simon Tate-deceased 4 January 1838

County of residence: Hall

Previous counties of residence: Lumpkin

Military service: Sergeant

Pension act: 1836

Provisions of pension: \$72/year from 4 January 1838 to 4 January 1843

Dates of final payment: 4 January 1838-4 January 1843

Final payment amount: \$360

Date paid: 7 June 1843

Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Even P. Tate**-deceased 14 September 1852

County of residence: Cherokee

Previous counties of residence: Franklin

Military service: Private, Company F, Georgia Mounted Volunteers

Pension act: 1836, 1848

Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 20 January 1851 to 14 September 1852, \$3.50/month from 14 September 1847 to 14 September 1852

Dates of final payment: 20 January 1851-14 September 1852

Final payment amount: \$69.43

Date paid: 23 December 1852

Miscellaneous information: Attorney Louisa C. Morel and guardian William P. Hammond. Paid to

surviving children of Ann C. and Mary E. Tate.

Name of pensioner: **John Tate**
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$23.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1837-4 September 1838
Final payment amount: \$23.33
Date paid: 25 September 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Jackson Tatum**
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: State of Alabama
Military service: Private, Company D, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1846-Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 12 April 1851
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 29 September 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney James S. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Robert Taylor**
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Rockbridge County, Virginia
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1837-4 March 1838
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 24 April 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Joseph Cumming

Name of pensioner: **Silas Teasly**-deceased 4 July 1834
Spouse: Frances Teasly
County of residence: Elbert
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-7 July 1834
Final payment amount: \$6.66
Date paid: 7 November 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Edward Tenney**
County of residence: Chatham

Previous counties of residence: Liberty
Military service: Private, Captain Bell's Company Dragoons. Colonel Washington's Regiment
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 6 January 1819
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1819-4 March 1820
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 7 March 1820

Name of pensioner: **Simon Terrell**
County of residence: Franklin
Previous counties of residence: Pendleton District, South Carolina
Military service: Dragoon
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$29.16/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1837
Final payment amount: \$14.58
Date paid: 12 September 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Terrell**-deceased 4 July 1851
County of residence: DeKalb
Previous counties of residence: Lancaster District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1850-4 July 1851
Final payment amount: \$16.66
Date paid: 24 January 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel, executor Colman Ford of DeKalb County, Georgia

Name of pensioner: **Joseph Terry**
County of residence: Murray
Previous counties of residence: Habersham
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 24 September 1837
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1857
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 19 December 1857
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Joseph Terry**
County of residence: Murray
Previous counties of residence: Habersham
Military service: Private
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 24 September 1837
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 September 1860

Final payment amount: \$32
Date paid: 29 November 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney James Morel

Name of pensioner: **Agnes Thomas**
Spouse: William Thomas
County of residence: Banks
Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$66.66/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$33.33
Date paid: 4 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Ethelred Thomas**
County of residence: Lawrens
Previous counties of residence: Warren
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$44.16/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1834
Final payment amount: \$22.08
Date paid: 20 January 1835
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John C. Starr

Name of pensioner: **James Thomas**-deceased 3 March 1836
County of residence: Oglethorpe
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1835-3 March 1836
Final payment amount: \$39.78
Date paid: 8 April 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **William Thomas**-deceased 27 November 1835
Spouse: Nancy Thomas
County of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$66.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September-27 November 1835
Final payment amount: \$15.24
Date paid: 13 September 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John F. Lloyd

Name of pensioner: **Benjamin Thompson**
County of residence: Hancock
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$34.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1839-4 March 1840
Final payment amount: \$17.17
Date paid: 16 March 1840
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Duncan

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Thompson**-deceased 2 September 1844
Spouse: Flanders Thompson-deceased 27 January 1831
County of residence: Lumpkin
Previous counties of residence: Hall
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1838, 1843, and 1844
Provisions of pension: \$80/year from 4 March 1836 to 4 March 1841, \$80/year from 4 March 1843 to 2 September 1844
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1836-4 March 1841, 4 March 1843-2 September 1844
Final payment amount: \$400, \$119.46
Date paid: 15 October 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to only surviving children of Elizabeth and Flanders Thompson: Elizabeth and Mary Ann Singleton

Name of pensioner: **Frances Thompson**
Spouse: Frederick Thompson
County of residence: Fulton
Previous counties of residence: DeKalb
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$30
Date paid: January 1861
Miscellaneous information: Attorney G.W. Garmany

Name of pensioner: **Frederick Thompson**
County of residence: Walton
Previous counties of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1841-4 March 1842
Final payment amount: \$15
Date paid: 12 March 1842
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **James Thompson**
County of residence: Madison
Previous counties of residence: Oglethorpe
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$69/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$34.50
Date paid: 20 September 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Jemima Thompson**
Spouse: Charles Thompson
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: Clesoland County, North Carolina
Military service: Private, Cavalry
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$41.66/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$20.83
Date paid: 1 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William F. Harris

Name of pensioner: **Sherrod Thompson**
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: York District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1843
Final payment amount: \$15
Date paid: 15 September 1843
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **George Thrasher**
County of residence: Gwinnett
Previous counties of residence: Habersham
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$43.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$21.67
Date paid: 28 September 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **George Thrasher**
Spouse: Saluda Thrasher
County of residence: Gwinnett

Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$43.33/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$21.66
Date paid: 14 November 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Thrower**-deceased 22 December 1852
Spouse: Benjamin Thrower
County of residence: Walton
Previous counties of residence: Wilkinson
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1838, 1843, 1844, and 1848
Provisions of pension: \$29.31/year from 4 March 1836 to 4 March 1841, \$29.31/year from 4 March 1843 to 4 March 1848, \$29.31/year from 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1836-4 March 1841, 4 March 1843-4 March 1844, 4 March 1844-4 March 1848, 4 March 1848-22 December 1852
Final payment amount: \$146.55, \$29.31, \$117.24, \$140.67
Date paid: 2 September 1854
Miscellaneous information: Administrator H.L. Williams

Name of pensioner: **David H. Thurmond**
County of residence: Clarke
Previous counties of residence: Oglethorpe
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$43.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1839
Final payment amount: \$21.67
Date paid: 19 October 1839
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Tolbert**
Spouse: Tapley B. Tolbert-deceased 28 August 1836
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Clarke
Military service: Private, Captain De Laperriere's Company, Georgia Militia
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 29 August 1841 to 29 August 1846
Dates of final payment: 29 August 1841-29 August 1846
Final payment amount: \$210
Date paid: 10 June 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **James Toole**-deceased 18 July 1833
Spouse: Susannah Toole

County of residence: Richmond
Military service: Lieutenant
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$320/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-18 July 1833
Final payment amount: \$118.70
Date paid: 9 October 1833
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Bee

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Townsel**
Spouse: Eli Townsel-deceased 13 May 1848
County of residence: Union
Previous counties of residence: Habersham
Military service: 4th Sergeant, Company C, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$6.50/month from 14 May 1853 to 14 May 1858
Dates of final payment: 14 May-4 September 1853
Final payment amount: \$24.05
Date paid: 10 October 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney L.C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Townsel**
Spouse: Eli Townsel
County of residence: Habersham
Military service: 4th Sergeant, Company C, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$6.50/month from 14 May 1853 to 14 May 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1834-17 February 1836
Final payment amount: \$116.29
Date paid: 27 September 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John F. Lloyd

Name of pensioner: **Martin M. Trammell**
County of residence: White
Previous counties of residence: Habersham
Military service: Private, Captain Cleaveland's Company, Florida Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1816-Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$4/month beginning 24 September 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$24
Date paid: 17 January 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Trammell**
County of residence: Elbert
Previous counties of residence: Rutherford County, North Carolina
Military service: Sergeant, Private
Pension act: 1832

Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1847
Final payment amount: \$15
Date paid: 24 September 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **John Trimble**
County of residence: DeKalb
Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$24/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 March 1837
Final payment amount: \$144
Date paid: 13 April 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Truelove**
Spouse: James Truelove-deceased 15 January 1848
County of residence: Lumpkin
Previous counties of residence: Hall
Military service: Private, Company F, Battalion Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$4/month from 15 January 1848 to 15 January 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1852-5 January 1853
Final payment amount: \$17.43
Date paid: 28 March 1843
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William W. Varnum

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Truelove**
Spouse: James Truelove-deceased 15 January 1848
County of residence: Lumpkin
Previous counties of residence: Habersham
Military service: Private, Company F, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 16 January 1853 to 16 January 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1857-16 January 1858
Final payment amount: \$15.40
Date paid: 13 July 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Harbert Tucker**
County of residence: Elbert
Previous counties of residence: Abbeville District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1842-4 March 1843

Final payment amount: \$15
Date paid: 28 March 1843
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Tuggle**
Spouse: R.C. Brown-deceased 3 July 1847
County of residence: Hall
Previous counties of residence: State of Alabama
Military service: Private, Company K, 1st Regiment Alabama Volunteers
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 3 July to 31 October 1847
Dates of final payment: 3 July-31 October 1847
Final payment amount: \$13.58
Date paid: 14 February 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Margaret Turk**
Spouse: William Turk
County of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private, Commissary
Pension act: 1838
Provisions of pension: \$145/year from 4 March 1836 to 4 March 1841
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1836-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$362.50
Date paid: 5 April 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to William Turk and Mary H. Hamilton, surviving children of Margaret and William Turk. Same amount also paid to Elvira Williams, William B. and John T. Hamilton, and Panina Morgan, remaining children on 30 April 1853.

Name of pensioner: **Robert Turner**
Spouse: Agnes Turner
County of residence: Habersham
Previous counties of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$24.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September-15 December 1853
Final payment amount: \$6.92
Date paid: 29 May 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Jeremiah Twiggs**
County of residence: Union
Previous counties of residence: Marshall County, Tennessee
Military service: 4th Sergeant, Captain Chastain's Company, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1816-Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 18 June 1858
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860

Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 19 October 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Mary Tyson**
Spouse: Wiley S. Tyson-deceased 6 July 1848
County of residence: Bibb
Previous counties of residence: DeKalb
Military service: Private, Company E, 13th Regiment U.S. Infantry
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 6 July 1848 to 6 July 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1851-22 February 1852
Final payment amount: \$40.55
Date paid: 15 March 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Thomas Eden. She remarried 22 February 1852.

Name of pensioner: **Archibald Underwood**
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Lawrens
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1834-4 March 1835
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 15 June 1835
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Joseph Cumming

Name of pensioner: **Margaret Underwood-alias Midgebare**-deceased 13 January 1860
Spouse: William Underwood-alias Midgebare
County of residence: Fannin
Previous counties of residence: Gilmer
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$96/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-13 January 1860
Final payment amount: \$34.40
Date paid: 20 April 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to surviving children of Margaret and William Underwood: Larkin, William, Boyd Wilson, Thomas, and Nelson Underwood, and Margaret Midgebare-alias Underwood.

Name of pensioner: **Charles Upchurch**
County of residence: Henry
Previous counties of residence: Franklin District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1842

Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 7 October 1842
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Upshaw**
County of residence: Elbert
Previous counties of residence: Amherst County, Virginia
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1833-4 September 1834
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 23 September 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **George Upton**
County of residence: Floyd
Previous counties of residence: DeKalb County, Alabama
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1847-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$45
Date paid: 14 november 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Garret Vandergrift**
County of residence: Habersham
Previous counties of residence: Pendleton District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1844
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 25 September 1844
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Matthew Varner**
County of residence: Oglethorpe
Previous counties of residence: Rowan County, North Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$50/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1846-4 March 1847
Final payment amount: \$50
Date paid: 17 May 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **William Vickers**
County of residence: Meriwether
Previous counties of residence: Walton
Military service: Private
Provisions of pension: \$43.33/year
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1836-4 March 1837
Final payment amount: \$43.33
Date paid: 6 April 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Ann McKean Wade**-deceased 25 June 1860
Spouse: Richard D.A. Wade
County of residence: Chatham
Previous counties of residence: Portsmouth County, New Hampshire
Military service: Captain, 3rd Regiment Artillery
Pension act: 1858
Provisions of pension: \$25/month beginning 15 February 1860
Dates of final payment: 4 February-4 March 1860, 4 March-25 June 1860
Final payment amount: \$15, \$92.50
Date paid: 7 May 1860, 7 January 1861
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Wade Paid to surviving children of Ann McKean Wade and Richard D.A. Wade: Johnanna W. Habersham, Sarah E.M. Thomas, and William, Mary B., and Robert B. Wade.

Name of pensioner: **Moses Wade**
County of residence: Lincoln
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes
Military service: Private, Captain John Winston's Company, Infantry, Colonel Charles Lewis' Regiment
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 6 July 1819
Dates of final payment: 6 July 1819-4 March 1820
Final payment amount: \$63.73
Date paid: 23 May 1820
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Frederick Ball

Name of pensioner: **Cynthia Wadkins**
Spouse: John Wadkins
County of residence: Habersham
Previous counties of residence: Spartanburg District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$15
Date paid: 25 September 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Hannah Walker**
Spouse: Daniel Walker-deceased 13 March 1839
County of residence: Richmond
Previous counties of residence: Lexington District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1843, 1844
Provisions of pension: \$20/year from 4 March 1843 to 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1843-4 March 1846
Final payment amount: \$60
Date paid: 28 August 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Duncan

Name of pensioner: **Rebecca Walker**
Spouse: Elijah Walker
County of residence: Gilmer
Previous counties of residence: Lumpkin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$60/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1855-4 March 1856
Final payment amount: \$30
Date paid: 12 April 1856
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Walker**-deceased 1 April 1850
Spouse: William Walker
County of residence: Oglethorpe
Previous counties of residence: Roan County, North Carolina
Military service: Private, Artillery
Pension act: 1843, 1844, and 1848
Provisions of pension: \$91.66/year from 4 March 1836-4 March 1841, \$91.66/year from 4 March 1843 to 1 April 1850
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1836-4 March 1841, 4 March 1843-4 March 1844, 4 March 1848-1 April 1850
Final payment amount: \$458.30, \$91.66, \$190.36
Date paid: 9 October 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel and administrator J.A. Fambrough. Paid to surviving children of Sarah and William Walker: Rachel Dunston, Jemima Scott, Margaret Megahee, Sarah Allen, Martha Durnham, Abi Fambrough, and Nancy Sorrel.

Name of pensioner: **Janet Wallace**
Spouse: Levi Wallace
County of residence: Newton
Previous counties of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private, Cavalry and Infantry
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$46.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1843-4 March 1844

Final payment amount: \$23.17
Date paid: 22 March 1844
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Janet Wallace**
Spouse: Levi Wallace
County of residence: Newton
Previous counties of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private, Cavalry and Infantry
Pension act: 1836-3rd Section
Provisions of pension: \$46.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1844
Final payment amount: \$23.16
Date paid: 11 January 1845
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Charles Walls**-deceased 13 May 1838
County of residence: Gwinnett
Military service: Private, Cavalry
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$100/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-13 May 1838, 4 March-28 March 1837
Final payment amount: \$19.86, \$3.50
Date paid: 21 March 1839, 14 March 1839
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Joseph Cumming

Name of pensioner: **John P. Wamock**
County of residence: Russell County, Alabama
Previous counties of residence: Troup
Military service: Sergeant, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1816-Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$4/month from 31 January 1839
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1857-4 March 1859
Final payment amount: \$72
Date paid: 14 June 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **John Wanslow**
County of residence: Elbert
Previous counties of residence: Albemarle County, Virginia
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$30/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1833-4 September 1834
Final payment amount: \$30
Date paid: 23 September 1834
Miscellaneous information: Attorney W.W. Wash

Name of pensioner: **Samuel Ward**
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1841
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 22 February 1842
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Ward**
County of residence: Elbert
Previous counties of residence: Culpeper County, Virginia
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 20 September 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **William Ward**
County of residence: Elbert
Previous counties of residence: Culpeper County, Virginia
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1849-4 March 1850
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 12 March 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Samuel Warden**-deceased 4 April 1846
County of residence: Benton County, Alabama (Elizabeth Barnwell); Carroll (remaining children)
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1845-4 April 1846
Final payment amount: \$46.66
Date paid: 9 November 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.S. Henry. Paid to surviving children of Samuel Warden:
Mary Hiden, Sarah Warden, and Elizabeth Barnwell.

Name of pensioner: **William Wardlow**
County of residence: Harris
Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832 and 1838
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 2 September 1838-4 March 1839

Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 26 November 1839
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Edward Ware**
County of residence: Madison
Previous counties of residence: Elbert
Military service: Private and Sergeant
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$56.17/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1838-4 September 1839
Final payment amount: \$28.09
Date paid: 20 November 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **John Warnock**
County of residence: Troup
Previous counties of residence: Green
Military service: Sergeant
Pension act: 1816-Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$4/month beginning 31 January 1839
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1847
Final payment amount: \$24
Date paid: 15 November 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **William Wash**-deceased 7 April 1837
Spouse: Amelia Wash
County of residence: Randolph
Military service: Sergeant, South Carolina
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$120/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1836-7 April 1837
Final payment amount: \$70.95
Date paid: 7 June 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney W.W. Wash

Name of pensioner: **David Waters**-deceased 4 October 1844
County of residence: Randolph County, Alabama
Previous counties of residence: Jasper
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$67.21/year from 4 March 1831 to 4 October 1844
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 October 1844
Final payment amount: \$912.93
Date paid: 2 February 1857
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to surviving children of David Waters:
Thomas Waters, Rachel Henderson, and Mary Phillips.

Name of pensioner: **Margaret Watson**
Spouse: Reginald Snellgrove
County of residence: Cobb
Previous counties of residence: Hall
Military service: Private, Captain Leary's Company, South Carolina
Pension act: 1858
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 2 November 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Valentine Weathers**
County of residence: Newton
Previous counties of residence: Walton
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$43.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$21.66
Date paid: 13 September 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Valentine Weathers**-deceased 17 February 1852
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$43.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1851-17 February 1852
Final payment amount: \$29.94
Date paid: 9 August 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Aisley Webb**
Spouse: Austin Webb
County of residence: Walton
Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett
Pension act: 1843 and 1844
Provisions of pension: \$80/year
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1845-4 March 1846
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 23 March 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Webb**
County of residence: Newton
Previous counties of residence: Jasper
Military service: Private

Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1841
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 7 October 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Leonard Webb**
County of residence: Cobb
Previous counties of residence: Forsyth
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1852
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 12 October 1852
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Ann Webster**-remarried 17 April 1853
Spouse: Simon C. Fennel-deceased 6 January 1848
County of residence: Carroll
Military service: Private, Company A, 4th Regiment Tennessee Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 7 January-17 April 1853
Dates of final payment: 7 January-17 April 1853
Final payment amount: \$11.66
Date paid: 10 April 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **David Weed**
County of residence: Macon
Military service: Private, Company E, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1858
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 1 May 1858 to 25 November 1860
Dates of final payment: 1 May 1858-4 March 1859
Final payment amount: \$35.35
Date paid: 3 June 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney George Patten, guardian Thomas H. Morgan. Paid to surviving children of David Weed: Sarah C. and Julia H. Weed.

Name of pensioner: **Caroline Weeks**
Spouse: John Weeks
County of residence: Macon, Bibb
Previous counties of residence: Towns
Military service: Private, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1858
Dates of final payment: 17 December 1858-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$50.98

Date paid: 27 March 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney James S. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Francis Weeks**-deceased 24 October 1854
Spouse: Nancy Weeks
County of residence: Gilmer
Previous counties of residence: Paulding
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year from 4 March 1831 to 24 October 1854
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-24 October 1854
Final payment amount: \$945.51
Date paid: 4 December 1856
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Rhoda D. Weir**
Spouse: Hugh N. Weir-deceased 7 March 1848
County of residence: Carroll
Previous counties of residence: Lawrence
Military service: Private, Captain Wofford's Company, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1848-2nd Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 7 March 1848 to 7 March 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1852-7 March 1853
Final payment amount: \$21.33
Date paid: 18 March 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **Rhoda D. Weir**
Spouse: Hugh N. Weir-deceased 7 March 1848
County of residence: Carroll
Previous counties of residence: Lawrence
Military service: Private, Captain Wofford's Company, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1848-2nd section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 7 March 1848 to 7 March 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1857-8 March 1858
Final payment amount: \$42.46
Date paid: 2 June 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **Elias Wellborn**
County of residence: Columbia
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes County, North Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$60/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1835-4 March 1836
Final payment amount: \$60
Date paid: 2 April 1836

Miscellaneous information: Attorney Anthony Porter

Name of pensioner: **Mary Wellborn**
Spouse: Elias Wellborn
County of residence: Columbia
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$60/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1848-4 March 1853
Final payment amount: \$300
Date paid: 15 July 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John W. Raburn

Name of pensioner: **Leonard Wells**
County of residence: Forsyth
Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 14 November 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John West**-deceased 31 January 1836
Spouse: Mary West
County of residence: Talbot
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1835-31 January 1836
Final payment amount: \$32.36
Date paid: 26 September 1837
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Jacob Y. Wetherington**-deceased 31 March 1848
County of residence: Floyd
Military service: Private, Captain Frain's Company, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1836-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 1 April 1849 to 31 March 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1852-31 March 1853
Final payment amount: \$45.75
Date paid: 23 July 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel, guardian Thomas Goddard. Paid to surviving children of Jacob Y. Wetherington: Charlotte, William A., Thomas P., Rachel, and Levi J. Wetherington.

Name of pensioner: **Jacob Y. Wetherington**-deceased 31 March 1848

County of residence: Floyd
Military service: Private, Captain Frain's Company, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1836-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 1 April 1849 to 31 March 1853
Dates of final payment: 1 April 1849-4 March 1850
Final payment amount: \$38.50
Date paid: 25 April 1850
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John A. Mayer

Name of pensioner: **Catherine Whatley**
Spouse: Samuel Whatley
County of residence: Pike
Previous counties of residence: Wilkes
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$23.33/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1848-4 September 1856
Final payment amount: \$198.30
Date paid: 5 November 1856
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Samuel Whatley**-wounded at Battle of Long Cane on 10 December 1781
Spouse: Catherine Whatley
County of residence: Wilkes
Previous counties of residence: Bute County, North Carolina
Military service: Private, Captain Micajah Williamson's Company, Georgia Mounted Volunteers,
Colonel Elijah Clark's Regiment
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$5/month
Dates of final payment: 5 March-4 September 1826
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 28 September 1826
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Elias Reed

Name of pensioner: **James Wheeler**
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Spartanburg District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 20 September 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **James Wheeler**
County of residence: Jackson
County of residence: Spartanburg District, South Carolina

Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1853
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 20 September 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Wheeler**-deceased 29 December 1832
Spouse: Nancy Wheeler
County of residence: Hall
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 29 December 1825
Dates of final payment: 4 September-29 December 1832
Final payment amount: \$30.41
Date paid: 1 August 1835
Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Jesse White**
County of residence: Clark
Previous counties of residence: Sumpter District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1849
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 2 October 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Asa Holt

Name of pensioner: **Joseph White**
County of residence: Jefferson
Previous counties of residence: Essex County, Massachusetts
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$50/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1840
Final payment amount: \$25
Date paid: 16 October 1840
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Elias Bliss

Name of pensioner: **Mary White**
Spouse: William White-deceased 1809
County of residence: Franklin
Previous counties of residence: Union District, South Carolina
Military service: Sergeant
Pension act: 1838
Provisions of pension: \$60/year
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1836-4 March 1841

Final payment amount: \$300
Date paid: 25 March 1841
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Amy Whitehead**
Spouse: H.S. McAllister-deceased 15 November 1847
County of residence: Pike
Previous counties of residence: Walton
Military service: Private, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 15 November 1847 to 15 February 1848
Dates of final payment: 15 November 1847-13 February 1848
Final payment amount: \$10.30
Date paid: 2 December 1851
Miscellaneous information: Attorney L.C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Christianna Whitehurst**
Spouse: Simon Whitehurst
County of residence: Telfair
Previous counties of residence: Hamilton County, Florida
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1858-4 March 1859
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 23 March 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney A.K. Barnum

Name of pensioner: **Simon Whitehurst**
County of residence: Hamilton County, Florida
Previous counties of residence: Telfair
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1846-4 September 1847
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 11 March 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Howell Whitmore**
County of residence: Gilmer
Previous counties of residence: Hall
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$34.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1846
Final payment amount: \$17.17
Date paid: 12 November 1846

Miscellaneous information: Attorney J.K. Tefft

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Whitmore**
Spouse: Howell Whitmore
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: Gilmer
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853
Provisions of pension: \$34.33/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1855
Final payment amount: \$17.16
Date paid: 24 September 1855
Miscellaneous information: Attorney L.C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Faddy Whittington**-deceased 4 September 1854
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: Pike
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$24.66/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1854
Final payment amount: \$12.33
Date paid: 8 November 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Willis Wilder**
County of residence: Crawford
Previous counties of residence: Wake County, North Carolina
Military service: Sergeant
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$45/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1834-4 September 1835
Final payment amount: \$45
Date paid: 12 September 1835
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Robert Webb

Name of pensioner: **Elisha Wilkinson**
County of residence: Franklin
Previous counties of residence: Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Military service: Private, Captain Hill's Company, Infantry, Colonel Jones' Regiment
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$21.10/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-4 March 1833
Final payment amount: \$52.75
Date paid: 13 September 1833
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Richard R. Cuyler

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Wilkinson**

Spouse: James Wilkinson-deceased 11 June 1848
County of residence: Dade
Previous counties of residence: DeKalb
Military service: Private, Georgia Volunteers, Company D
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 11 June 1848 to 11 June 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-11 June 1853
Final payment amount: \$11.43
Date paid: 30 November 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney L.C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Wilkinson**
Spouse: James Wilkinson-deceased 11 June 1848
County of residence: Dade
Previous counties of residence: DeKalb
Military service: Private, Company D, Battalion Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 4 March 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1855
Final payment amount: \$21
Date paid: 14 December 1855
Miscellaneous information: Attorney L.C. Morel

Name of pensioner: **Ann Williams**-deceased 20 January 1853
Spouse: Nathan Williams-deceased 24 July 1847
County of residence: Forsyth
Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1844
Provisions of pension: \$60/year from 24 July 1847 to 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 24 July 1847-4 March 1848, 4 March 1848-20 January 1853
Final payment amount: \$292.66, \$36.66
Date paid: 15 April 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Elizabeth Williams**
Spouse: William Williams-deceased 4 April 1838
County of residence: Edgefield District, South Carolina
Previous counties of residence: Albemarle County, Virginia
Military service: Dragoon, Virginia Line
Pension act: 1843 and 1844
Provisions of pension: \$100/year from 4 March 1843 to 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1847-4 March 1848
Final payment amount: \$50
Date paid: 14 November 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John J. Williams**

County of residence: Lumpkin
Previous counties of residence: Union
Military service: Artificer
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$36/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1848-4 March 1849
Final payment amount: \$18
Date paid: 4 April 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Joseph Williams**
County of residence: Telfair
Previous counties of residence: Dupin County, North Carolina
Military service: Ensign and Lieutenant
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$318.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1844
Final payment amount: \$159.16
Date paid: 18 September 1844
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William H. Williams

Name of pensioner: **Lewis Williams**
County of residence: Stewart
Previous counties of residence: Leon County, Florida
Military service: Private, Georgia Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 1 May 1839
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1847-4 March 1848
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 21 March 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Lewis Williams**
County of residence: Stewart
Previous counties of residence: Leon County, Florida
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1816
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 1 May 1839
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1846-4 March 1847
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 9 August 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Nathan Williams**-deceased 24 July 1847
Spouse: Ann Williams-deceased 20 January 1853
County of residence: Forsyth
Previous counties of residence: Gwinnett
Military service: Private

Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$70/year from 4 March 1831 to 24 July 1847
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-24 July 1847
Final payment amount: \$983.33
Date paid: 17 March 1853
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Robert Williams

Name of pensioner: **William Williams**
County of residence: Washington
Previous counties of residence: Edgefield District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1840-4 March 1841
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 9 June 1844
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Nathan Williford**-deceased 3 January 1842
County of residence: Cherokee
Previous counties of residence: DeKalb
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1841-3 January 1842
Final payment amount: \$66.73
Date paid: 31 July 1844
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel, administrator Elijah W. Christian. Paid to surviving children of Nathan Williford: Samuel, Britten, and John M. Williford, Sealy Hendrix, and Mary Heard.

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Wills**
Spouse: Leonard Wills
County of residence: Spaulding
Previous counties of residence: Cobb
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1853-2nd Section
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 3 February 1853
Dates of final payment: 3 February 1853-4 September 1858
Final payment amount: \$111.66
Date paid: 13 May 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Sarah Wills**
Spouse: Leonard Wills
County of residence: Spaulding
Previous counties of residence: Cobb
Military service: Private

Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1858-4 September 1859
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 9 November 1859
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William Wilmoth**
County of residence: Cobb
Previous counties of residence: Hall
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$40/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1838
Final payment amount: \$220
Date paid: 22 September 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John C. Blance

Name of pensioner: **George Wilson**
County of residence: Gwinnett
Previous counties of residence: Walton
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$80/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1848
Final payment amount: \$40
Date paid: 11 December 1848
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Wilson**-deceased 23 July 1834
Spouse: Elizabeth
County of residence: Greene
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$60/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-23 July 1834
Final payment amount: \$23.06
Date paid: 24 June 1835
Miscellaneous information: Attorney A. Porter

Name of pensioner: **Nancy Winters**
Spouse: George W. Winters
County of residence: Cobb
Previous counties of residence: Jackson
Military service: Private, Georgia Militia
Pension act: 1853-1st Section
Provisions of pension: \$3/month from 28 April 1843 to 28 April 1848
Dates of final payment: 28 April 1843-28 April 1848

Final payment amount: \$180
Date paid: 9 April 1851
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **John Wise**-deceased 8 August 1846
County of residence: Pike (Elizabeth, Harris, and Cherry), Washington (John)
Military service: Private, North Carolina
Pension act: 1818, 1820, and 1823
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 1 March 1823
Dates of final payment: 4 March-8 August 1846
Final payment amount: \$41.06
Date paid: 11 November 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel. Paid to surviving children of John Wise:
Elizabeth, John, and Harris Wise, and Cherry Vinson.

Name of pensioner: **John Witzel**
County of residence: Cass
Previous counties of residence: Buncombe County, North Carolina
Military service: Private, U.S. Army
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$5.33/month beginning 10 May 1838
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1838-4 March 1839
Final payment amount: \$32
Date paid: 28 June 1839
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Abraham Womack**-deceased 10 April 1834
Spouse: Lucy Womack
County of residence: Monroe
Previous counties of residence: Jones
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$41.75/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March 1831-10 April 1834
Final payment amount: \$ 129.42
Date paid: 22 March 1856
Miscellaneous information: Attorney James G. Rodgers

Name of pensioner: **James Wood**-deceased 4 September 1836
County of residence: Heard
Military service: Private, Lieutenant
Pension act: 1832
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1836
Final payment amount: \$130
Date paid: 12 November 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.S. Henry

Name of pensioner: **Misael Wood**-deceased 26 January 1833

Pension act: 1832
Date paid: 2nd Quarter 1835

Name of pensioner: **Joseph Woodall**
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Oglethorpe
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$20/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1847
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 28 September 1847
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Ann Matilda Woods**
Spouse: Randall H. Woods-deceased 28 February 1847
County of residence: Muscogee
Previous counties of residence: Russell County, Alabama
Military service: Private, Captain Davis' Company, Georgia Volunteers
Pension act: 1848-2nd Section
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 28 February 1847 to 28 February 1852
Dates of final payment: 28 February 1847-18 November 1848
Final payment amount: \$72.44
Date paid: 25 April 1849
Miscellaneous information: Attorney A. Porter

Name of pensioner: **Richard Worsham**-deceased 17 February 1826
County of residence: Wilkes
Previous counties of residence: Charlotte County, Virginia
Military service: Lieutenant, Captain Kendall's Company, Infantry, Colonel William Russell's Regiment
Pension act: 1818
Provisions of pension: \$20/month beginning 27 March 1818
Dates of final payment: 5 September 1825-17 February 1826
Final payment amount: \$109.47
Miscellaneous information: Attorney A. Porter, administrator Richard W. Wansham

Name of pensioner: **Isabella Wright**
Spouse: Burton P. Wright-deceased 30 October 1847
County of residence: Troup
Previous counties of residence: Jasper
Military service: Private, Tennessee Mounted Volunteers
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month from 30 October 1847 to 30 October 1852
Dates of final payment: 30 October 1847-30 October 1852
Final payment amount: \$20
Date paid: 23 July 1858
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Lucinda C. Wright (formerly Weir)**-remarried 10 June 1852
Spouse: Isaac Weir
Pension act: 1836
Provisions of pension: \$3.50/month
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1852-22 April 1853, 4 March-10 June 1852, 11 June-4 September 1852
Final payment amount: \$26.66, \$12.66, \$8.40
Date paid: 17 January 1854
Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.S. Henry. Paid to surviving children of Lucinda and Isaac Weir: William H.I., Frances J., and Rebecca J. Weir.

Name of pensioner: **Milley Wright**
Spouse: Bolling Wright
County of residence: Jackson
Previous counties of residence: Fairfield District, South Carolina
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1848
Provisions of pension: \$36.66/year beginning 4 March 1848
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1860
Final payment amount: \$18.33
Date paid: 23 November 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **Nathan Wright**-deceased 17 February 1836
Spouse: Mary Wright
County of residence: Lincoln
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$60/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1835-17 February 1836
Final payment amount: \$27.24
Date paid: 15 July 1836
Miscellaneous information: Attorney John F. Lloyd

Name of pensioner: **William Wright**
County of residence: Clark
Previous counties of residence: Spotsylvania County, Virginia
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$63.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1838
Final payment amount: \$31.60
Date paid: 20 October 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Thomas H. Harden

Name of pensioner: **Thomas Wyly**-deceased 31 May 1846
Spouse: Sarah G. Wyly
County of residence: Effingham

Military service: Assistant Deputy Quartermaster General
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$600/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-31 May 1846
Final payment amount: \$145
Date paid: 6 August 1846
Miscellaneous information: Attorney Elisha Wylly

Name of pensioner: **Solomon Yeoman**
County of residence: Emanuel
Previous counties of residence: Territory of Florida
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1832
Provisions of pension: \$23.33/year beginning 4 March 1831
Dates of final payment: 4 March-4 September 1838
Final payment amount: \$11.67
Date paid: 12 September 1838
Miscellaneous information: Attorney William Morel

Name of pensioner: **William York**-deceased 29 June 1830
Spouse: Nancy York
County of residence: Franklin
Military service: Private
Pension act: 1818, 1820, and 1823
Provisions of pension: \$8/month beginning 14 September 1823
Dates of final payment: 4 March-29 June 1830
Final payment amount: \$30.95
Date paid: 13 October 1830
Miscellaneous information: Attorney R.R. Cuyler

Name of pensioner: **Rebecca Young**
Spouse: William Young
Pension act: 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$10
Date paid: 13 March 1860
Miscellaneous information: Attorney C.E. Barie

Name of pensioner: **Peter Zavadorsky**
County of residence: Chatham
Previous counties of residence: Territory of Florida
Military service: Private, Captain Dade's Company, 2nd Regiment Dragoons
Pension act: Invalid
Provisions of pension: \$4/month beginning 7 April 1853
Dates of final payment: 4 September 1859-4 March 1860
Final payment amount: \$48
Date paid: 5 March 1860

CONTENTS

<u>Roll</u>	<u>Description</u>
1	Aaron, Rebecca
	Aaron, William
	Abbott, Peter G.
	Abercrombie, Richard
	Adams, James
	Adams, Salley
	Adams, Thomas
	Addington, Delila
	Adkins, Charles
	Akens, Frances
	Akens, James
	Akin, James
	Albritton, John
	Aldridge, William
	Alexander, Susanah
	Alfred, Matilda
	Allen, Mary A.
	Allen, Philip
	Allison, Rebecca
	Allred, Elias
	Ambrose, David
	Anders, John
	Anderson, Enoch
	Anderson, Mary
	Anderson, Reuben G.
	Anderson, William
	Andrews, Enoch
	Andrews, Owen
	Anglin, Henry
	Anglin, Henry
	Anglin, Henry
	Anglin, Henry
	Arnaud, John T.
	Arnold, William
	Asbury, Mary
	Ash, Jane
	Atkinson, Henry
	Austin, James G.
	Austin, Jane
	Awtry, Hannah
	Ayres, Asa A.
	Ayres, Joseph P.

Bagby, John
Baird, John
Baker, Charles
Baker, Sarah
Banks, John
Barnett, Lion
Barnhill, John
Barnwell, Robert
Barr, James
Barrett, Louis
Barron, Thomas
Bauldry, Isaac K.
Baxter, Elizabeth
Baxter, Elizabeth
Baxter, Elizabeth
Baxter, John
Baxter, John
Beale, William
Beard, Elizabeth
Beard, Elizabeth
Beard, Elizabeth
Beard, Moses
Belcher, Ann
Bell, William
Bennett, Micajah
Bennett, Syvility
Bennett, Syvility
Benson, Enoch
Benson, William
Benton, Joseph, Sr.
Berkeley, William
Berry, John
Bessent, John
Best, John
Bibson, Mary A.F. and Zenobia F.
Bigbie, James N.
Bird, Edmund
Bird, Edmund
Bird, Edmund
Black, John
Black, William
Blackburn, Nathan
Blackwell, Nancy
Blair, James
Bledsoe, Benjamin
Bledsoe, Miller
Bloomfield, Elizabeth
Bloomfield, Elizabeth
Bohan, Joseph

Bolin, Nancy
Bond, George
Bond, Richard
Bond, Susannah
Boon, Jesse
Booth, William
Borum, Sarah
Bough, William
Bowen, John
Bowen, Rachel
Bowen, Sabry
Bowling, Edward
Boyd, Keziah
Boyd, Keziah
Boyer, Anna
Braden, Miner
Bradley, John
Bradley, John
Bragg, Ruthy
Bragg, Ruthy
Bragg, William
Brand, William
Brantly, Amos
Brazil, Byrd
Brewer, Nancy
Brewster, Hugh
Brewster, Sheriff
Brian, Margaret
Brian, Margaret
Bridges, Jane
Brooks, George
Brooks, Micajah
Brooks, Middleton
Brooks, Middleton
Brown, Ephraim
Brown, Frederick
Brown, John
Brown, Robert
Brown, Uriah
Brown, Waller
Bryan, Thomas
Bryant, Caroline
Bryant, Caroline
Bryant, Mary Ann
Bryant, Patience
Brymer, Celia
Bryson, Martha
Buchanan, James
Buff, Michael

Bullock, Hawkins
Bunch, Sarah
Bunch, Sarah
Burch, Judith
Burch, William
Burgess, Josiah
Burnley, Henry
Burton, Elias
Butler, Patrick
Byars, Mary
Byars, Mary
Byars, Mary
Bynam, Drury
Bynum, Dempsey

Caile, William
Caldwell, Elizabeth
Caldwell, Elizabeth
Caldwell, Frances
Caldwell, Frances
Callahan, Josias
Callahan, Josias
Callaway, Peter
Camp, Hosea
Camp, Hosea
Camp, Hosea
Camp, Hosea
Campbell, George
Candler, John H.
Candler, John H.
Cannon, Nancy
Cannon, Nathaniel
Carmichael, John
Carr, William
Carraway, William
Carroll, Edy
Carson, Mary
Carter, Charles
Carter, David
Carter, Elizabeth
Carter, Lucinda
Carter, Margaret
Carter, Margaret
Carter, Margaret
Carter, Robert
Cartledge, James
Caruthers, Hannah
Caruthers, Samuel
Cash, James

Cash, James
Cash, John
Cash, Lucy
Cason, William
Caulder, Winewood F.
Cavender, Margaret
Chalfinch, Hiram
Chalfinch, Hiram
Chalfinch, Hiram
Chambers, Nancy
Chandler, Shadrack
Chapman, Eleanor
Chatfield, John
Cheek, Jane E.
Cheek, Jane E.
Cheek, John
Cheek, Sinthia
Cheek, William
Chenault, John
Childers, Miller
Choice, Rebecca
Clark, Edward
Clark, Jacob
Clark, Ruth
Clark, Sarah
Clark, Thomas
Clark, William
Clay, Eva
Clearwater, Elender
Clements, James M.
Clements, Mary
Cleveland, George C.
Clifton, George, Jr.
Cloud, Elizabeth
Cloud, Ezekiel
Clower, Daniel
Cockran, Matthew
Coggin, William
Coile, James
Collins, John, Sr.
Collins, Phebe
Collins, Phebe
Combs, John
Combs, John
Connel, Daniel
Conner, Daniel
Conyers, John
Cook, George
Cook, Thomas

Coplin, William
Couch, Louisa
Cox, Anna B.
Cox, Moses
Cox, Richard
Cox, Thomas
Cox, William
Crawford, Arthur
Crawford, John
Crocker, James, Jr.
Cross, Thomas
Crow, Abraham
Culbreath, James
Cunningham, Ann
Cunningham, Margaret
Curbow, Joseph
Curles, Sarah E.

Dabney, Austin
Dameron, Charles
Dameron, Polly
Daniel, John
D'Antignac, Hannah
Darby, Richard
Davidson, John
Davidson, Sarah
Davis, Elizabeth
Davis, Benjamin
Davis, John
Davis, John
Davis, Tolaver
Davis, William, Sr.
Dean, Louisa
Deane, Rachel
Deavours, Rachel
Deveaux, Peter
Dick, James
Dick, James
Dicken, Elizabeth
Dicken, Richard
Dillard, James
Dillard, Sarah
Dillon, Thomas
Dishon, Lewis
Dobbs, John
Dobbs, Nathan
Dobey, John
Dooly, Nancy
Donaldson, William

Douglas, Thomas
Draper, James
Draper, Obedience
Drewry, Jeffry
Dunn, Thomas
Durham, Isabel
Durkee, Malinda
Durkee, Nathaniel
Dyer, Elisha

Earnest, Catherine
Earnest, Catherine
Eastwood, Israel
Echols, Mary
Edenfield, David
Edenfield, David
Edenfield, Elizabeth
Edison, Shelton
Edmondson, James P.
Edwards, Elizabeth
Edwards, John
Edwards, Martha
Edwards, Reuben
Edwards, Sarah
Edwards, Solomon
Elledge, Jacob
Elliott, Thomas
Ellis, Mary
Ellis, Mary
Ellis, Mary
Ellis, Shadrack
Ellis, Shadrack
England, Elizabeth
Epperson, Lavinia
Epposon, Thompson
Espy, James
Espy, John
Etheridge, Lucinda
Ethridge, Nancy
Evans, Britton W.
Evans, John
Evans, William, Sr.
Everhart, Jacob

Fain, Ebenezer
Fain, John S.
Falkland, Mahala
Farrer, Francis
Farrow, Jesse

Ferguson, John
Ferrell, Micajah
Fincher, James
Flannegan, Sarah
Fleming, Robert
Fleming, Robert
Flemister, Ellender
Flemming, William
Formby, Nathan
Formby, Tabitha
Fort, Tomlinson
Foster, Barbara
Foster, Barbara
Fowler, Mary
Freeman, Coldrup
Freeman, Daniel
Fretwell, Richard
Fry, Benjamin
Fry, Francis
Fuller, Bethany
Fuller, Stephen
Funderburk, John
Furguson, Adaline T.

Gaddis, Susanna
Gaddis, Susannah
Gaines, William
Galtin, Stephen
Garner, Charles
Garner, Joseph
Garrison, Nehemiah I.
Gay, Allen
Gentry, Emily
Germany, Hamilton
Gilbert, James
Gilbert, William
Gilbert, William
Gilleland, William, Sr.
Gillespie, Daniel
Gilley, Margaret
Gilley, Margaret M.
Gilmore, Easter
Gilmore, James
Gilmore, Jane
Gilmore, Mary
3 Glasgo, Elizabeth
Glaze, Milly
Glover, Elizabeth
Glover, William

Goff, Nathaniel I.
Goldsmith, John
Goodwin, Wiley
Gordon, James
Gordon, Lydall
Gore, Rebecca
Gower, Abel
Gower, Elizabeth
Gower, Elizabeth
Grace, Abigail
Graham, Elizabeth
Graham, Nathan
Grant, Joseph
Grant, Sarah
Grant, Sarah
Graves, William
Gray, Nancy
Green, Amanda I.
Green, Kezziah
Green, Thomas
Greene, Amanda
Greene, McKeon
Gregory, Richard
Gregory, Serelda
Gregory, Serilda
Gregory, Surrelda
Gresham, David
Gresham, Littlebury
Griffin, Sarah
Griffis, Nancy
Grimsley, Thomas
Groves, Stephen
Guess, Sophia
Guest, Moses
Guice, Elizabeth
Guice, Elizabeth
Gunn, Alsey
Gunn, Susan
Gunter, Charles
Guthrie, John
Gwinne, Elijah

Hadden, Mary
Haisten, John
Haisten, Nancy
Hamilton, Sarah
Hamilton, Sarah
Hammond, Sarah
Hancock, Martha

Hand, Joseph
Haney, Elizabeth
Haney, Elizabeth Ann
Haney, Elizabeth Ann
Hannah, Nancy A.
Hannegan, James
Harbinson, Sarah
Hardee, Thomas
Hardin, Henry
Harlow, James
Harper, Elizabeth
Harper, Elizabeth
Harris, Bethana
Harris, Elizaabeth
Harris, Esabel
Harris, Esabel
Harris, James
Harris, Mary
Harris, Mary P.
Harris, Matthew
Harris, Polly
Harrison, Charity
Hart, Mary
Hatcher, William
Hawk, Frederick
Haynie, William
Hays, John
Hays, Mary
Hays, Sarah
Hays, Sarah
Hays, Sarah
Hays, Sarah
Hays, Sarah
Haze, Sampson
Head, John S.
Henderson, Martha
Henderson, Richard
Hester, Robert
Hewell, Wyatt
Hicks, Isaac
Higdon, Mary
Hill, Elizabeth A. or Alminer
Hill, Elizabeth A. or Alminer
Hill, Isaac
Hill, John
Hill, Mary
Hill, Mary
Hill, Nancy
Hill, Nancy

Hill, Reuben
Hill, Reuben
Hillburn, John
Hillburn, John
Hinds, John
Hines, Martha
Hinsley, Thomas
Hinson, Lazarus
Hobbs, Mary
Hobbs, Nancy
Hobbs, Robert
Hodge, William
Hogg, Samuel
Holbrook, Charity
Holbrook, Edy
Holbrook, Jesse
Holbrook, Jesse
Holbrook, Nathan
Holcomb, Hampton
Holcomb, Jane
Holcomb, Jordan
Holland, Henry
Holland, Henry
Holland, Henry
Holland, Hugh
Holmes, David A.
Holmes, Louisa J.
Holmes, Thomas
Homes, John
Hooper, Richard
Hopkins, Isaac
Hopkins, Isaac
Hopkins, Isaac
Horton, Isaac
Housley, John
Houston, John
Houston, Mary
Houston, Samuel
Howard, George F.
Howard, Solomon
Howard, Thomas
Hudson, David
Hughes, Joseph
Hughes, Nancy
Human, Alexander
Human, Alexander
Human, Alexander
Human, Alexander
Human, Elizabeth

Hunt, Littleton
Hunt, Sarah
Hunter, Sarah R.
Hunter, Sarah R.
Hurley, David
Hurley, Joseph
Hutchins, Edward
Hutto, Henry

Irwin, Ann
Isely, Mary

Jackson, Ann
Jackson, Brinkley
Jackson, Edward
Jackson, Mary
Jackson, Mary
Jackson, Philip
Jackson, William
Jarrett, Patsey
Jenkins, Elizabeth
Jenkins, Jane
Jenkins, Jane
Jenkins, Lewis
Jenkins, Mary
Johnson, Hardy
Johnson, Jonathan
Johnson, Joseph Payne
Johnson, Martha A.
Johnson, William
Johnson, William H.
Johnson, William J.
Johnson, William J.
Johnston, Lancelot
Johnston, Zeruiiah
Jones, Abraham P.
4 Jones, Charlotte
Jones, Isaac
Jones, Jonathan
Jones, Milly
Jones, Solomon
Jones, Thomas
Jones, William
Jones, William
Jordan, Dempsey
Jordan, Fountain
Jordan, Fountain
Jordan, Fountain
Jordan, Frances

Jordan, Margaret
Jordan, Samuel
Jordan, Sarah
Jordan, Sarah
Jourdan, Mary M.

Keelan, James
Kehelia, Polly
Kell, James
Kell, Robert
Kelly, Giles
Kelly, Lloyd
Kelley, William
Kendall, Eliza A.
Kendall, Eliza A.
Kennedy, Seth
Kernell, William
Key, William B.
Kidd, James H.
Kidd, William
Kiker, Elizabeth
Killett, Austin
Kindrick, John
Kindrick, Mary
King, Eleanor
King, Richard
King, Richard
King, Richard
King, Richard
King, Thomas
Knight, Elisha
Knight, Joel
Knight, Joel
Knowles, Martha A.J.
Knox, Samuel
Kolb, Peter

Lambert, Rachel
Land, Moses
Landers, Martha
Landrum, Thomas
Lane, Elizabeth
Langham, James
Langley, James
Lard, Robert
Lashley, Deliah
Lashley, Edmund
Lassiter, Elizabeth
Lavender, Lucy

Lawrence, Beheathaland
Lawrence, John
Lawrence, John
Leak, James
Leatherwood, Sarah S.A.
Lee, Elizabeth
Leech, Burdett
Lesley, William
Leverett, Mary G.
Leverett, Parmelia
Leverett, Parmelia
Liddell, Ruth
Liles, Ephraim
Liles, Ephraim
Liles, Ephraim
Liles, Ephraim
Liles, Ephraim
Liles, Ephraim
Liles, Ephraim
Liles, Ephraim
Lindsey, Elizabeth
Linville, Mary
Littleton, William
Lloyd, Mary
Lowry, Martha
Lowry, Sarah
Lumpkin, Philip
Lyon, William

McAdams, Daniel
McBurnett, Nancy
McBurnett, Nancy
McCallen, William
McClammy, William P.
McCleskey, James
McCollum, Daniel
McCormack, Thomas
McCranie, Mary
McCranie, Mary
McCurdy, John
McDade, John
McDerment, Joseph
McDonald, Elizabeth
McDonald, Isabella
McDuff, Daniel
McGuirt, Jane
McIntire, John
McKenney, Charles
McKenney, John, Sr.
McKinney, Thomas

McLain, Thomas
McLaughlin, John
McLeod, William
McLeroy, Christiana
McMillion, John
McMillion, John
McMillion, John
McNabb, James
McRight, Caroline
McRight, William
McRight, William
Mackie, Samuel
Madden, David
Mains, Samuel
Makenson, Mary
Manning, Allen
Mapp, Mary
Mapp, Mary
Marrion, Thomas
Marshall, Jesse
Marshall, Nancy
Martin, James
Martin, John
Martin, Nancy A.
Masters, Elizabeth
Masterson, John
Mathis, Elenor
Matthew, John
Matthews, Isaac
Matthews, Jeremiah
Matthews, William
May, William
Mayo, John
Mead, Minor
Meeks, Britain
Melton, Rebecca
Melvin, Martha
Mercer, Joshua
Miller, Annis
Miller, Sarah
Miller, Sarah
Miller, William
Mills, Keron Happock
Mills, Moses
Minton, John
Mitchell, Eleanor
Mitchell, William
Mixon, Piney
Monk, John

Montgomery, Berkley
Moody, Selah
Moore, John
Moore, Mary
Moore, Rebecca Ann
Morris, Betsey
Morris, Nathaniel
Morris, William, Sr.
Moseley, Samuel
Mote, Levi
Mullins, Elizabeth
Murdock, William
Murray, Thomas

Nail, Reuben
Nealy, John
Nelson, Ruth Ann M.
Nelson, Ruth Ann M.
Nichols, Isaac B.
Nicholson, Jason
Nicholson, John
Nix, James
Nix, John
Norris, Jane N.
Norris, Mary
Norris, William
Norton, Elizabeth
Norwood, George

Oaks, Lewallen
O'Bannon, Benjamin
Odom, Chelly
Odom, Leybert
Offut, Nathaniel
Oliver, James
Oliver, John
O'Quinn, Rhoda
Orear, Daniel
Owens, Joseph

5 Padget, Rhoda
Pardue, Sarah
Parkerson, Jacob
Parks, Benjamin, Sr.
Parr, Benjamin
Parrot, Marilda
Paschal, Agnes
Paschal, George
Patterson, Robert

Patterson, Robert
Payne, Georgia E.
Payne, Nehemiah
Peace, John
Peacock, Uriah
Peary, Abram
Peck, Henry
Peters, Jesse
Peters, William
Pettit, Anna
Pharaoh, Joshua
Pharr, Elizabeth
Phelps, Tekel
Phelps, Thomas
Phillips, James O.
Pilgrim, Michael
Pilgrim, Thomas
Pinson, Joseph
Pinson, Joseph
Pinson, Margery
Pittman, James
Pitts, James
Pitts, James
Plemons, Elizabeth
Pool, Agnes
Porter, Oliver
Potts, William
Presley, John
Price, Ephraim
Prinne, Eleanor
Prior, John
Pritchett, Stephen
Pruett, Elizabeth
Pruett, Elizabeth
Pullen, Robert
Ragsdale, Sarah
Ragsdale, Sarah
Ragsdale, Sarah
Ragsdale, Sarah
Ragsdale, Sarah
Rahn, Jonathan
Ramsay, Thomas
Ratchford, Hannah
Ratchford, Joseph
Ray, Patty
Ray, William
Reed, Violet
Reeve, William
Reynolds, Ephraim

Rhodes, Sarah
Rice, Sally
Ricketson, Mary
Ricketson, Mary
Riddle, John
Ridgeway, Ruth W.
Ridgeway, Ruth W.
Robeson, John
Roberts, Lucy
Roberts, Reuben
Roberts, Richard
Roberts, Robert
Roberts, Susannah
Robinson, Jemima
Robinson, Jeriah
Robinson, John
Rogers, Nancy
Roper, John
Rosamond, Sarah
Rosetter, Timothy W.
Routon, John
Rowell, Jesse
Rozar, Robert, Sr.
Rucker, William
Russell, James G.
Russell, Nancy
Russell, Nancy
Russell, Thomas C.
Rylee, James

St. John, James
Sarratt, Nancy
Satter, Rebecca
Saxon, Solomon
Scott, William
Scurlock, William
Seago, Lucinda
Sentell, Nancy
Shank, John, Sr.
Sharp, John
Shaw, Basil
Shaw, Gilbert
Shaw, John
Sheffield, Elizabeth
Sheffield, William
Sheftall, Sheftall
Shehee, John
Shellman, John
Shephard, Mary Ann W.

Sheppard, William
Sherer, James
Sherer, Theodosia
Sheridan, Abner
Sheridan, Abner
Shields, Susannah
Shouse, Lindsay
Singleton, Edmund
Sisson, Angeline
Slappy, Ann
Slaughter, George
Slaughter, Susan
Slay, Thomas
Smith, Alexander
Smith, Alexander
Smith, Ann R.
Smith, Elizabeth
Smith, Enoch
Smith, Ezekiel
Smith, Hardy, Sr.
Smith, Henry
Smith, Hill
Smith, Isaac
Smith, Jesse
Smith, John
Smith, Larkin
Smith, Leonard
Smith, Lucy
Smith, Lucy
Smith, Margaret
Smith, Mary
Smith, Nancy
Smith, Peggy
Smith, Rebecca
Smith, Samuel
Smith, Sarah
Smith, Shadrach
Smith, William
Snider, Jonathan
Solter, Jacob
Southerland, Daniel
Southerland, Isabela
Speake, Richard
Spear, Elizabeth
Spears, William
Spence, James W.
Spiddell, Rebecca
Spraggins, William
Spurlin, Josiah

Stallings, Moses
Stapleton, Sarah
Stapleton, Sarah
Steger, Martha A.
Steger, Martha A.
Stephens, Benjamin
Stephens, John W.
Stephens, William J.
Stevens, Reuben
Stewart, Henry
Stewart, Henry
Stewart, James
Stewart, Martha B.
Stewart, William
Stillwell, Jacob
Stone, Nancy Ann
Stonecypher, John
Strange, Frances
Stringfellow, Nancy
Strong, Charles
Strong, Charles
Stroud, William
Stukes, Lucy
Sturdivant, Charles
Sturdivant, Charles
Sudduth, Jared
Summers, John
Sullivan, Pleasant
Swan, Elijah
Swann, Elijah
Swann, William
Sway, George
Sweatman, Lavina
Sweatman, William
Swords, James

Talley, Edith
Talley, Henry
Tait, Mary
Tait, Robert S.
Tankersley, Catherine
Tarvin, George
Tate, Cindy R.
Tate, Even P.
Tate, John
Tatum, Jackson
Taylor, Robert
Teasly, Silas
Tenney, Edward

6

Terrell, Simon
Terrell, William
Terry, Joseph
Terry, Joseph
Thomas, Agnes
Thomas, Ethelred
Thomas, James
Thomas, William
Thompson, Benjamin
Thompson, Elizabeth
Thompson, Frances
Thompson, Frederick
Thompson, James
Thompson, Jemima
Thompson, Sherrod
Thrasher, George
Thrasher, George
Thrower, Sarah
Thurmond, David H.
Tolbert, Sarah
Toole, James
Townsel, Sarah
Townsel, Sarah
Trammell, Martin M.
Trammell, William
Trimble, John
Truelove, Sarah
Truelove, Sarah
Tucker, Herbert
Tuggle, Sarah
Turk, Margaret
Turner, Robert
Twiggs, Jeremiah
Tyson, Mary

Underwood, Archibald
Underwood, Margaret
Upchurch, Charles
Upshaw, John
Upton, George

Vandergrift, Garret
Varner, Matthew
Vickers, William

Wade, Ann McKean
Wade, Moses
Wadkins, Cynthia
Walker, Hannah

Walker, Rebecca
Walker, Sarah
Wallace, Janet
Wallace, Janet
Walls, Charles
Wamock, John P.
Wanslow, John
Ward, Samuel
Ward, William
Warden, Samuel
Wardlow, William
Ware, Edward
Warnock, John
Wash, William
Waters, David
Watson, Margaret
Weathers, Valentine
Weathers, Valentine
Webb, Aisley
Webb, John
Webb, Leonard
Webster, Sarah Ann
Weed, David
Weeks, Caroline
Weeks, Francis
Weir, Rhoda D.
Weir, Rhoda D.
Wellborn, Elias
Wellborn, Mary
Wells, Leonard
West, John
Wetherington, Jacob Y.
Wetherington, Jacob Y.
Whatley, Catherine
Whatley, Samuel
Wheeler, James
Wheeler, James
Wheeler, William
White, Jesse
White, Joseph
White, Mary
Whitehead, Amy
Whitehurst, Christianna
Whitehurst, Simon
Whitmore, Howell
Whitmore, Nancy
Whittington, Faddy
Wilder, Willis
Wilkinson, Elisha

Wilkinson, Nancy
Wilkinson, Nancy
Williams, Ann
Williams, Elizabeth
Williams, John J.
Williams, Joseph
Williams, Lewis
Williams, Lewis
Williams, Nathan
Williams, William
Williford, Nathan
Wilmoth, William
Wills, Sarah
Wills, Sarah
Wilson, George
Wilson, John
Winters, Nancy
Wise, John
Witzel John
Womack, Abraham
Wood, James
Woodall, Joseph
Woods, Ann Matilda
Worsham, Richard
Wright, Isabella
Wright, Lucinda C.
Wright, Milley
Wright, Nathan
Wright, William
Wylly, Thomas

Yeoman, Solomon
York, William
Young, Rebecca

Zavadorsky, Peter